



UTKAL UNIVERSITY

SELF STUDY REPORT

Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences

for submission to
National Assessment & Accreditation Council

VOLUME - II, Part - 1



UTKAL UNIVERSITY

BHUBANESWAR

VISION:

To be a centre of excellence in higher education with an innovative focus on teaching, learning, research, consultancy and extension activities so as to help build a creative, enlightened and productive civil society.

MISSION:

- To provide the students with knowledge, skill, values and sensitivity necessary for a good citizen.
- To generate and disseminate knowledge through interdisciplinary research and creative inquiry for creating a meaningful and sustainable society.
- To equip the students with problem solving, leadership and teamwork skills and to inculcate in them a sense of commitment to quality, ethical behaviour and respect for others.
- To provide a platform for free flow of ideas and to create a climate which fosters discovery, creativity and professional development.
- To ensure academic excellence in this dynamic knowledge economy by exposing the students to new ideas, new ways of understanding, new ways of knowing in their intellectual and spiritual odyssey.



UTKAL UNIVERSITY

SELF STUDY REPORT

for submission to
National Assessment & Accreditation Council

Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences

VOLUME - II, Part - 1

CONTENTS

1.	Analytical and Applied Economics	1
2.	Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology	29
3.	Anthropology	47
4.	English	75
5.	History	91
6.	Law	113
7.	Library & Information Science	155
8.	Odia	185
9.	Philosophy	209
10.	Political Science	223
11.	Psychology	251
12.	Public Administration	267
13.	Sanskrit	289
14.	Sociology	313
	Abbreviation	



Post Graduate Department of
ANALYTICAL and APPLIED
ECONOMICS



Evaluative Report of the Department

1. Name of the Department : P.G. Dept. of Analytical and Applied Economics
2. Year of establishment : 1963
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? : Faculty of Arts
4. Names of programs offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc. D.Litt., etc.) : MA, M. Phil, Ph.D., D. Litt.
5. Interdisciplinary programs and departments involved : Commerce, PMIR, Business Administration
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.: NA
7. Details of programs discontinued, if any, with reasons : NA
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System
 - M.A. : Semester and Choice Based Credit System
 - M. Phil : Semester
 - Ph.D. Course work : Semester
9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments:
Taking classes in departments such as Anthropology, AIH&C, History, Political Science, Commerce, Business Administration, PMIR, Odia, Women Studies, DDCE, Public Administration, UGC-HRDC
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

Designation	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	02	01 (On Lien)	01 (On lien)
Reader	03	02	02
Lecturer	05	03	03
Any other	00	00	00

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of years of experience	No. of PhD / M.Phil students guided in last 4 years
Dr. P. Mishra (On Lien)	Ph.D.	Professor	Economics of Environment, Public Eco	34	06-PhD 05-MPhil
Dr. M. Chinara	Ph.D.	Reader	Economics of Social Sector	25	9-M.Phil
Dr. H. S. Rout	Ph.D.	Reader	Economics of Social Sector	15	01-Ph.D. 11-M.Phil
Dr. A. Biswal	Ph.D.	Lecturer	Economics of Social Sector	11	05-M.Phil
Dr. A. R. Behera	Ph.D.	Lecturer	Economics of Social Sector	06	08-M.Phil
Dr. A. Das	Ph.D.	Lecturer	Economics of Environment, Public Eco	06	02-M.Phil

Dr. B. Sen	Ph.D	Professor (Retired on 30.6.2013)	Econometrics & QT	37	03-Ph.D 06- M.Phil
Dr. K.B. Das	D.Lit	Professor (Retired on 31.3.2015)	Regional Economics	36	04-Ph.D 02- M.Phil

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors / Visiting Professor

INTERNATIONAL

Sl. No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the University	Date
1	Tapan Sarkar	Griffith University, Australia	24.11.2010
2	Prashant K. Pattanaik	California University	23.11.2010
3	Prashant K. Pattanaik	California University	07.12.2011
4	Bhabani S. Nayak	University Salford	07.01.2011
5.	Bhabani S. Nayak	University Salford	13.08.2013
6.	Sushanta Mallick	University of London	17.08.2013

NATIONAL

Sl. No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the University	Date
1	Prof. Satya Priya Das	ISI, Delhi	Mar-Apr, 2011
2	Prof Sovan Ray	IGIDR, Mumbai	28-29 Mar 2011
3	Prof K. Das	GIDR, Gujarat	28-29 Mar 2011
4	Prof R N Bhattacharjee	Kalani University	23-24 Mar 2012
5	Prof Gurdeep Singh	ISM, Dhanbad	23-24 Mar 2012
6	Prof U S Mishra	CDS, Trivandrum	12-17 Dec.2012
7	Dr William Joe	IEG, Delhi	12-17 Dec. 2012
8	Prof. S. C. Panda	DSE, Delhi	2011-12
9	Prof. A. K. Mohanty	Utkal University	-do-
10	Prof. S. C. Panda	DSE, Delhi	2012-13
11	Prof. Sailabala Devi	Utkal University	-do-
12	Prof. Sudhakara Panda	Utkal University	-do-
13	Prof. Pulin B. Nayak	DSE, Delhi	-do-
14	Prof. A. K. Mohanty	Utkal University	-do-
15	Prof. B. Bhuyan	OUAT, Bhubaneswar	-do-
16	Prof Sharmila Banerjee	Calcutta University	18-19 Jan. 2013
17	Prof M N Murthy	IEG, Delhi	18-19 Jan. 2013
18	Prof. V. Santha Kumar	Ajim Premji University	27 Jan. 2013
19	Prof Brijesh Purohit	MSE, Chennai	29-30 Mar 2013
20	Prof S. Nilakanthan	MIDS,	29-30 Mar 2013
21	Mr. Neelam Chaturvedi	SPSS, Bangalore	08.08.2013
22	Mr. Saroj R.Hota	SEBI	06.11.2013
23	Prof. Seeta Prabhu	UNDP New Delhi	20.01.2013
25	Dr, Samir Behera	RBI,BBSR	13.11.2013
26	Dr. S. S. Rath	Sambalpur University	2014-15
27	Prof Omkar Nath	Central University of Hyderabad	22-23 Aug.2014

28	Dr. A. Samantaray	Pondichery University	November 2014
29	Dr. P. K. Panigrahy	Minister Higher Education, GoO	17 Nov 2014
30	Prof. V. M. Pillai	CDS, Trivandrum	-do-
31	Prof. Srijit Mishra	IGIDR, Mumbai	22.01.2015
32	Prof. R. N. Pradhan	Delhi SE	22.01.2015
33	Mr. H. R. Sahoo	SEBI	11.04.2015
34	Prof H. Gundimeda	IIT, Mumbai	27-28 Mar 2015
35	Prof Jyoti Parikh	IRADe, Delhi	27-28 Mar 2015
36	Prof Arabinda Mishra	TERI University	27-28 Mar 2015

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty / Guest faculty – program-wise information :

Program	Resource Person	Year (percentage of classes)					
		2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	Average
PhD	Dr. D. Sahoo Dr. Biresh Sahoo Dr. RKS Mangesh	25	25	25	25	25	25
M.Phil	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL
MA	Prof A. K. Mohanty Prof. S. K. Panda Prof. P. K. Pattanik Prof. P. B. Nayak Prof. S. Devi Prof. S. C. Panda Prof. V. M. Pillai Prof. Bhabesh Sen Prof. S. S. Rath Dr. Sarit K. Rout Prof. S. P. Das	05	05	05	05	05	05

14. Program-wise Student Teacher Ratio:

Program	Student-Teacher Ratio				
	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
MA	11:1	13:1	13:1	15:1	15:1
M. Phil	1.25:1	1.4:1	1.4:1	1.6:1	1.6:1
PhD	2.5:1	2.6:1	2.9:1	3.3:1	3.3:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and vacant:

Supporting Staff	2010-11			2011-12			2012-13			2013-14			2014-15		
	S	F	V	S	F	V	S	F	V	S	F	V	S	F	V
Administrative	5	5	--	5	5	--	5	5	--	5	4	1	5	4	1
Technical	1	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

Thrust Area(s)

Identified Since Inception

- (i) Regional & Rural Economics
- (ii) Economics of Environment
- (iii) Social Sector Economics

Ongoing

- (i) Regional & Rural Economics
- (ii) Economics of Environment
- (iii) Social Sector Economics

Future Thrust Area Proposed

- (i) Economics of Environment
- (ii) Economics of Social Sector
- (iii) Public Economics

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Project Title	PI/Co-PI	Funding Agency	Amount Sanctioned	Amount Received
Using Forestry and Mining for Poverty reduction in Odisha Capacity Building for Enhancing Growth and Improving Service Delivery in a Non-Lending Technical Assistance (NLTA) assignment in Odisha	Dr. Amarendra Das	World Bank	6.5 Lakh	4.5 Lakh
Financing Higher Education in India	Dr. H. S. Rout	NUEPA	4.25 lakh	Nil

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a. National collaboration with

- 1. NUEPA, New Delhi
- 2. Ministry of Finance, Government of India

b. International collaboration with

- 1. World Bank

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received:

UGC-CAS: Rs. 65 Lakh

Ministry of Finance, GOI: Rs.4.5 Lakh

20. Research facility / centre with

- state recognition: NIL
- national recognition: UGC-CAS; Ministry of Finance, Government of India, RBI Chair
- international recognition

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies: NA

22. Publications: Please see Annexure I

- (a) Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national / international): 46
 (b) Monographs : NIL
 (c) Chapter in Books : 23
 (d) Edited / Text Books : 16
 (e) Conference Proceeding : 05
23. Details of patents and income generated :NIL
24. Areas of consultancy and income generated :
 a. World Bank consultancy
 b. OSSSC, Bhubaneswar
 c. CMGI, GAD, GOO
25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / Industries in India and abroad

Year	Name of the Faculty	Purpose of Visit
2010	Dr. H. S. Rout	Workshop on “Research Writing and Publication” organized by UGC-ASC, University of Hyderabad and EPW, Mumbai during 12-17 July 2010.
2011	Dr. A. Biswal	Refresher Course in Public Finance organized by NIPFP, New Delhi and IGNOU, New Delhi from May 23-June 17 2011 at NIPFP, New Delhi.
	Dr. A. R. Behera	Workshop on “Research Writing and Publication” organized by UGC-ASC, University of Hyderabad collaboration with EPW, Jan 1-7, 2011.
	Dr. A. Das	Pre-conference workshop of sixth Biennial conference on ‘Nature, Economy and Society: Understanding the linkages’ held during 19-22 October 2011 at the Centre for Economic and Social Studies, Hyderabad in association with Indian Society for Ecological Economics.
	-do-	Refresher Course in Public Finance organized by NIPFP, New Delhi and IGNOU, New Delhi from May 23-June 17 2011 at NIPFP, New Delhi.
2012	Dr. H. S. Rout	Participated in the Refresher-Cum-Training Program on “Issues in Trade and Development” organized CDS, Trivandrum under the NRPPD during 04-24 January 2012.
	Dr. A. Das	Training Workshop on Ecology and Economics jointly organized by the Gujarat Institute of Development Research, Ahmedabad, the Indian Society for Ecological Economics and the South Asian Network for Development and Environmental Economics held at GIDR during November 29-December 2, 2012.
		Summer School in Environmental and Resource Economics organized by the South Asian Network for Development and Environmental Economics (SANDEE) from 7th to 23rd May, 2012 in Swutel Hotel, Bangkok, Thailand.

2013	Dr. A. Das	Participated (on invitation) in the Policy Dialogue on Panchayati Raj, Political Empowerment and Service Delivery in India jointly organized by Global Development Network (GDN) and Institute of Rural Management Anand (IRMA) on 28 November, 2013, at The Claridges Hotel, New Delhi, India.
		Participated (on invitation) in the Consultation workshop 'Beyond the MDGs: What Development Framework in 2015' organized by Global Development Network (GDN) on March 19 2013 at Le Méridien, 8, Windsor Place, Connaught Place, New Delhi, India
2014	Dr. H. S. Rout	Participated in the Training Program on "ICT Applications and e-Governance" organized National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad during 15-19 September 2014.
	Dr. A. Biswal	Tranining program on research methods in work, gender and health, V.V.Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, New Delhi, 2014
	Dr. A. R. Behera	One Week training program on "Research in Social Science" organized by Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID), New Delhi and sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science research, New Delhi, March 24-29, 2014.
2015	Dr. A. R. Behera	Three Week training programme on "Quantitative Research in Education" organized by National University of Educational Planning and Administration (NUEPA), New Delhi, August 03-21, 2015.

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

National Committee	<p>Professor Padmaja Mishra Expert member, Poverty task Force, Government of Odisha; Member, State Level Expert Appraisal Committee for Environmental Clearance for Odisha (MOEF,GOI); Member, Regional Direct Tax Advisory Committee, Bhubaneswar; Subject Expert for ICSSR, UPSC and OPSC(GoO) and the Central University of Odisha; Chairperson and Member of various decision making bodies of different Universities and Institutions</p> <p>Professor Kumar B. Das State Level Expert Appraisal Committee for Environmental Clearance for Odisha (MOEF,GOI); Subject Expert for ICSSR, UPSC and OPSC(GoO) and the Central University of Odisha; Chairperson and Member of various decision making bodies of different ;Universities and Institutions</p> <p>Professor Bhabesh Sen Expert Member for granting GIs</p>
--------------------	--

International Committee	Nil
Editorial Board	<p>Professor Padamja Mishra</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Chief Editor, Utkal Economics Papers <p>Dr. Himanshu Sekhar Rout</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Editor-in-Chief, Manthan: Journal of Commerce and Management 2. Editorial Board Member, Journal of World Economic Research 3. Editorial Board Member, International Journal of Business and Economics Research 4. Editorial Board Member, Utkal Economic Papers 5. Editorial Board Member, Economics 6. Member, ISPOR Asia Consortium Publications Committee, http://www.ispor.org/consortiums/asia/documents/ISPOR%20Asia%20Consortium%20Publications%20Committee_January%202014.pdf
Any other	

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs)

Year	Name of the Faculty	Faculty Recharging Strategies
2010	Dr. H. S. Rout	<p>Participated in the workshop on “Research Writing and Publication” organized by UGC-ASC, University of Hyderabad and EPW, Mumbai during 12-17 July 2010.</p> <p>Four weeks Orientation Program at UGC-Academic Staff College, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar during 18th November – 15th December 2010.</p>
	Dr. M. Chinara	Orientation course on “Value based education”, held in Utkal University, during December, 2010
	Dr. A.R. Behera	Orientation Programme on Human Values in Education organized by UGC Academic Staff College of Utkal University, Bhubaneswar from 18 th November 2010 to 16 th December 2010.
	Dr. A. Das	2010 Orientation Programme on Human Values in Education organized by UGC Academic Staff College of Utkal University, Bhubaneswar from 18 th November 2010 to 16 th December 2010.
2011	Dr. A. Biswal	Refresher Course in Public Finance for the Lecturers in Universities and Colleges of South Asia organized by National Institute of Public Finance and Policy in association with Indira Gandhi national Open University, New Delhi and South Asian Network from May 23-June 17 2011 at NIPFP, New Delhi.
	Dr. A. R. Behera	Workshop on “Research Writing and Publication” organized by Academic Staff College, University of

		Hyderabad, Hyderabad collaboration with Economic Political Weekly, Jan 1-7, 2011.
	Dr. A. Das	Attended the pre-conference workshop of sixth Biennial conference on 'Nature, Economy and Society: Understanding the linkages' held during 19-22 October 2011 at the Centre for Economic and Social Studies, Hyderabad in association with Indian Society for Ecological Economics.
	-do-	Refresher Course in Public Finance for the Lecturers in Universities and Colleges of South Asia organized by National Institute of Public Finance and Policy in association with Indira Gandhi national Open University, New Delhi and South Asian Network from May 23-June 17 2011 at NIPFP, New Delhi.
2012	Dr. H. S. Rout	Participated in the Refresher-Cum-Training Program on "Issues in Trade and Development" organized Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum under the NRPPD during 04-24 January 2012.
	Dr. A. Biswal	SAKSHAM-IT Champion Training Programme, Utkal University, 2012
		Faculty Development Programme, Utkal University, 2012
	Dr. A. R. Behera	Refresher Course on "Social Sciences: Issues & Challenges for 21 st Century" organized by Academic Staff College, Utkal University, 25 th June to 15 th July 2012.
		Faculty Development Programme organized by UGC Academic Staff College, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar from 30 th January to 7 th Feb 2012.
		workshop on "How to write a Publishable Manuscript in Refereed Journal" by International Management Institute, Bhubaneswar on 21 st October, 2012.
	Dr. A. Das	Training Workshop on Ecology and Economics jointly organized by the Gujarat Institute of Development Research, Ahmedabad, the Indian Society for Ecological Economics and the South Asian Network for Development and Environmental Economics held at GIDR during November 29-December 2, 2012.
		Summer School in Environmental and Resource Economics organized by the South Asian Network for Development and Environmental Economics (SANDEE) from 7 th to 23 rd May, 2012 in Swutel Hotel, Bangkok, Thailand.
		Faculty development program organized by the UGC Academic Staff College of Utkal University, Vani Vihar, Bhubaneswar, Odisha from 30 January to 7 February 2012.
2013	Dr. A. Das	Participated (on invitation) in the Policy Dialogue on Panchayati Raj, Political Empowerment and Service Delivery in India jointly organized by Global Development Network (GDN) and Institute of Rural

		Management Anand (IRMA) on 28 November, 2013, at The Claridges Hotel, New Delhi, India.
		Participated (on invitation) in the Consultation workshop 'Beyond the MDGs: What Development Framework in 2015' organized by Global Development Network (GDN) on March 19 2013 at Le Méridien, 8, Windsor Place, Connaught Place, Janpath Road, New Delhi, India
2014	Dr. H. S. Rout	Participated in the Training Program on "ICT Applications and e-Governance" organized National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad during 15-19 September 2014.
	Dr. A. Biswal	Tranining program on research methods in work, gender and health, V.V.Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, New Delhi, 2014
	Dr. A. R. Behera	One Week training program on "Research in Social Science" organized by Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID), New Delhi and sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science research, New Delhi, March 24-29, 2014.
2015	Dr. M. Chinara	Training Program on Gender Budgeting, organized by Finance department of Odisha, 25-26, September, 2015.
	Dr. A. Biswal	Faculty Development Programme, Utkal University, 2015
		Workshop on Open Data Development Initiatives and Online Resources, Gopabandhu Academy of Admn., Bhubaneswar, 2015
	Dr.A.R.Behera	Three Week training programme on "Quantitative Research in Education" organized by National University of Educational Planning and Administration (NUEPA), New Delhi, August 03-21, 2015.

28. Student projects

Programs	% of students who have done in-house projects					
	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	Average
MA A&A Eco	40	50	75	100	100	73
M. Phil A&A Eco	100	100	100	100	100	100
PhD Eco & A&A Eco	100	100	100	100	100	100

- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute : NIL

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- Dr. Amarendra Das received best paper prize for the paper titled 'Orissa's Fiscal Consolidation Path: Trimming the Fat or Cutting the Muscle?' at the 7th Refresher Course in Public Economics for South Asian Region organized by National Institute of Public Finance and Policy, New Delhi, during 23 May 2011 to 17 June 2011.

- b. Dr. Amarendra Das received Young Scientist Award for the best paper presentation on “An Economic Analysis of the Water Allocation in Odisha” in Odisha Environment Congress 2010 jointly organised by the Centre for Environment and Development, Thiruvananthapuram; Human Development Foundation, Bhubaneswar and Regional Museum of Natural History, Bhubaneswar held during 22-24 December 2010.
- c. Dr. Amarendra Das won the First Prize in the 10th Annual Global Development Conference (Natural Resource and Development) in its’ competition for Medals for Research on Development under the Category of Foreign Direct Investment and Natural Resource for my paper entitled ‘Do Firm Ownership and Competition Have Bearing on Productivity? An Enquiry of Indian Mining Industry from 1988-89 to 2005-06’. The conference was organised by the Global Development Network (GDN) and held at the Kuwait City, Kuwait during 01-05 February 2009 and the award was sponsored by the Luxembourg Ministry of Finance.
- d. Dr. Himanshu Sekhar Rout
 1. Editor-in-Chief, Manthan: Journal of Commerce and Management
 2. Editorial Board Member, Journal of World Economic Research
 3. Editorial Board Member, International Journal of Business and Economics Research
 4. Editorial Board Member, Utkal Economic Papers
 5. Editorial Board Member, Economics
 6. Member, ISPOR Asia Consortium Publications Committee, http://www.ispor.org/consortiums/asia/documents/ISPOR%20Asia%20Consortium%20Publications%20Committee_January%202014.pdf

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / International) with details of outstanding participants, if any

Name of the activity	Sources of Funding	Organizing Secretary	Date	Outstanding Participants
National Seminar on “Agricultural Stagnation in India: Causes and Way ahead”	UGC-ASHISS Program	Dr. H. S. Rout	20/11/2010	Prof. Srijit Mishra, IGIDR, Mumbai
National seminar on “Economic development and poverty in India”,	UGC, New Delhi	Dr. Mitali Chinara	28-29 March, 2011	1. Prof S C Panda, DSE, Delhi 2. Prof Shovan Ray, IGIDR 3. Prof Kesav Das, GIDR
Refresher Course in “Economics and Human Development”	UGC-HRDC Program	Dr. H. S. Rout	21/11/2011 to 11/12/2011	1. Prof. Srijit Mishra, IGIDR, Mumbai 2. Prof P. Nayak, NEHU 3. Prof. B. Bhattacharya Jadvpur University
Short Term	UGC-HRDC	Dr. H. S.	12-18 Dec	1. Prof. US Mishra,

Course in Statistical Analysis Using SPSS	Program	Rout	2011	CDS, TVM 2. Dr. William Joe, IEG, Delhi
National Seminar on “Access to and control over land: Key to poverty reduction”	RDI, Bhubaneswar	Dr. Mitali Chinara	23 February 2012	Dr. S. Pattanik, Country Head, RDI
Mining: Economic, Environmental and Social Implication	UGC New Delhi	Dr. A. Das	23-24 March 2012	1. Dr. Gurdeep Singh, ISM 2. Dr. RN Bhattacharya, IGIDR
National conference on “Financial Inclusion and Inclusive Growth in India”	NABARD, Bhubaneswar	Dr. A. R. Behera	17-18 October 2012	1. P. K. Jena, RD, RBI, BBSR 2. Mr. J.K. Mahapatra, IAS
National Conference on “Environment, Natural resources and Indian Economy”	Ministry of Finance, Government of India	Dr. A. Das	17-18 Jan 2013	1. Prof. N. M Murty, IEG 2. Prof. S. Banerjee, Calcutta University
National Conference on “Social Sector in India: Issues and Challenges”	UGC, New Delhi	Dr. H. S. Rout	29-30 March 2013	1. Prof S. Neelakanthan Former Director of MIDS, Channai 2. Professor S. C. Panda, South Asian University, New Delhi 3. Professor Brijesh Purohit, MSE, Chennai
STC in Soft Skill	UGC, New Delhi	Dr. H. S. Rout	27-29 March 2014	-----
National Conference on “Industrialization and Economic Reform in India”	Self-Finance	Dr. A. Biswal	27-28 Aug 2014	1. Prof Omkarnath, CUH 2. Prof. A. Chatterjee, Calcutta University

National Seminar on “Greening the Indian Economy: Issues, Challenges and Opportunities”	UGC, New Delhi	Dr. A. Das	27-28 Mar 2015	1. Prof. J. Parikh, iARDE 2. Dr. H. Gundimeda, IITB 3. Dr. A. Mishra, TERI
---	----------------	------------	----------------	--

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments :

The Department adheres to the following ethical principles in order to promote values such as trust, accountability, mutual respect and fairness.

- a. Honesty: To honestly report data, results, methods and procedures, and publication status and not to fabricate, falsify, or misrepresent data; not to deceive colleagues, students, granting agencies or the public.
- b. Objectivity: To strive to avoid bias in experimental design, data analysis, data interpretation, peer review, personnel decisions, grant writing, expert testimony, and other aspects of research where objectivity is expected or required.
- c. Integrity: To keep your promises and agreements and to act with sincerity; to strive for consistency of thought and action.
- d. Carefulness: To avoid careless errors and negligence and carefully and critically examine your own work and the work of your peers. Keep good records of research activities, such as data collection, research design, and correspondence with agencies or journals.
- e. Openness: Share data, results, ideas, tools, resources. Be open to criticism and new ideas.
- f. Respect for Intellectual Property: Honour patents, copyrights, and other forms of intellectual property and not to use unpublished data, methods, or results without permission. To give credit where credits are due and give proper acknowledgement or credit for all contributions to research. Never to plagiarize.
- g. Confidentiality: To protect confidential communications, such as papers or grants submitted for publication, personnel records, trade or military secrets, and patient records.
- h. Responsible Publication: To publish in order to advance research and scholarship, not just to advance your own career. To avoid wasteful and duplicative publication.
- i. Responsible Mentoring: To help to educate, mentor, and advise students. Promote their welfare and allow them to make their own decisions and make them ready for the job market and to discharge their responsibilities to the society at large.
- j. Respect for colleagues: Respect your colleagues and treat them fairly.
- k. Social Responsibility: To strive to promote social good and prevent or mitigate social harms through research, public education, and advocacy.
- l. Non-Discrimination: To avoid discrimination against colleagues or students on the basis of sex, race, ethnicity, or other factors that are not related to their scientific competence and integrity.
- m. Legality: To know and obey relevant laws and institutional and governmental policies.

- n. Human Subjects Protection: When conducting research on human subjects to minimize harms and risks and maximize benefits; respect human dignity, privacy, and autonomy; take special precautions with vulnerable populations; and strive to distribute the benefits and burdens of research fairly.

32. Student profile program-wise:

Name of Program	Application Received	Selected		Pass %	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
P.G.	2010-11:622	41	47	87.00	95.00
	2011-12:656	23	65	95.00	100
	2012-13:630	36	52	95.00	95.00
	2013-14:620	31	57	85.00	95.00
	2014-15:487	30	58	56.00	77.00
M. Phil	2010-11:95	04	06	100	100
	2011-12:87	04	06	100	100
	2012-13:39	02	07	100	100
	2013-14:58	04	05	100	100
	2014-15:91	05	05	100	100
PhD Course Work	2010:NA	NA	NA	Nil	Nil
	2011:39	05	09	100	100
	2012:39	10	04	100	100
	2013:56	14	07	100	100
	2014:47	15	14	100	100
D.Lit.	-	-	-	-	-

33. Diversity of Students

Name of the Program	% of Students from the University	% of students from other Universities State	% of students from Universities State	% of Students from Countries
P.G.	80	20	Nil	Nil
M.Phil	85	15	Nil	Nil
Ph.D.	70	30	Nil	Nil
D.Lit.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Sectors	Number of students qualified				
	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
Civil Services	10	01	02	02	01
NET / SLET	8	11	9	12	14
Other Competitive Examinations	57	63	67	53	77

35. Student progression

Student Progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	60

PG to MPhil	85	
PG to PhD	70	
PhD to Post-Doctoral	10	
Employed	Campus Selection	Other than Campus Recruitment
	NIL	80% (Approximate)
Entrepreneur	NIL	10% (Approximate)

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	68
from other universities within the State	00
Universities from other States	16
From Universities outside the country	16

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., PhD., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period :

FACULTY AWARDED PhD: 03 (Three)

- Dr. Alok Ranjan Behera
- Dr. Amarendra Das
- Dr. Aparajita Biswal

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- Library: One Seminar library with the following facilities. Besides, one student's library with 518 maintained and opened 24 hours by the students

Librarian	:01 – Dr. Jhunu Nanda
Working Hours	: 1000 - 1700 hours
Total Space of the Library	: 1250 Sq.ft
Total Space of Reading Room	: 200 sq.ft
Number of seats	: 20
Number of Text Books	: 2751
Number of Reference Book	: 1392
Number of Reports	: 500 (approximately)
Journals (Current subscription)	: 10
Journals (Back Volume)	: 10
Online Journals	: UGC-Inflibnet
Newspaper	: 01
M.Phil Thesis	: 167
PhD Thesis	: 08

- Internet facilities for staff and students :
Faculty Rooms, Office, Computer Lab, Class room with ICT and Internet

- d) Total Classrooms with ICT facility : 03
 e) Students' laboratories : 01 (Computer Lab)
 f) Research laboratories : NIL
39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates (in last four years)
 a) from the host institution/University : 55
 b) from other institutions/University : 23
40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university:

Year	Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the University
2010-11	91
2011-12	95
2012-13	96
2013-14	102
2014-15	118

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new program(s)? If so, highlight the methodology. Yes

MA	Choice-Based Credit System was introduced in 2013-14 academic year through consultation with different stakeholders and authorities.
M.Phil	Semester System was introduced from 2012-13 academic year after a resolution for the same was passed in the Academic Council of the University and approved by the Board of the Studies
PhD	The Pre-Ph.D coursework was introduced in 2011 as per UGC Regulation for M.Phil / Ph.D 2009.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from
- faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?
Yes: Summary of the feedback is given to faculty
 - students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?
Yes: Summary of the feedback is given to faculty
 - alumni and employers on the programs offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?
Yes: Summary of the feedback is given to faculty
43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)
- Prof Radha Mohan, First Chief Information Commissioner of Odisha
 - Dr Tapas Mishra, University of Wales
 - Dr Suchismita Mishra, Prof Florida International University
 - Prakash Mishra, DG, CRPF, GOI
 - Prafulla Mishra, IAS Topper
 - T K Mishra, Former Chief Secretary, Government of Odisha
 - Arabinda Behera, IAS
 - Dr Micheal B Patra, Advisor in Chief, Economic Analysis Wing, RBI.

- i) Prof. M S Mohanty, Carlifornia State University
j) Prof. K P Rath, Prof Notre Dame University, Indiana, USA
44. Give details of student enrichment programs (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.
- (a) The following distinguished scholars have visited the department, delivered talks, and have had one-to-one interaction with the students.

INTERNATIONAL

Sl. No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the University	Date
1	Tapan Sarkar	Griffith University, Australia	24.11.2010
2	Prashant K. Pattanaik	California University	23.11.2010
3	Prashant K. Pattanaik	California University	07.12.2011
4	Bhabani S. Nayak	University Salford	07.01.2011
5.	Bhabani S. Nayak	University Salford	13.08.2013
6.	Sushanta Mallick	University of London	17.08.2013

NATIONAL

Sl.No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the University	Date
1	Prof. Satya Priya Das	ISI, Delhi	Mar-Apr, 2011
2	Prof Sovan Ray	IGIDR, Mumbai	28-29 Mar 2011
3	Prof K. Das	GIDR, Gujarat	28-29 Mar 2011
4	Prof R N Bhattacharjee	Kalani University	23-24 Mar 2012
5	Prof Gurdeep Singh	ISM, Dhanbad	23-24 Mar 2012
6	Prof U S Mishra	CDS, Trivandrum	12-17 Dec.2012
7	Dr William Joe	IEG, Delhi	12-17 Dec. 2012
8	Prof. S. C. Panda	DSE, Delhi	2011-12
9	Prof. A. K. Mohanty	Utkal University	-do-
10	Prof. S. C. Panda	DSE, Delhi	2012-13
11	Prof. Sailabala Devi	Utkal University	-do-
12	Prof. Sudhakara Panda	Utkal University	-do-
13	Prof. Pulin B.Nayak	DSE, Delhi	-do-
14	Prof. A. K. Mohanty	Utkal University	-do-
15	Prof. B. Bhuyan	OUAT, Bhubaneswar	-do-
16	Prof. Sharmila Banerjee	Calcutta University	18-19 Jan. 2013
17	Prof M N Murthy	IEG, Delhi	18-19 Jan. 2013

18	Prof. V. Santha Kumar	Ajim Premji University	27 Jan. 2013
19	Prof Brijesh Purohit	MSE, Chennai	29-30 Mar 2013
20	Prof S. Nilakanthan	MIDS,	29-30 Mar 2013
21	Mr. Neelam Chaturvedi	SPSS, Bangalore	08.08.2013
22	Mr. Saroj R.Hota	SEBI	06.11.2013
23	Prof. Seeta Prabhu	UNDP New Delhi	20.01.2013
25	Dr, Samir Behera	RBI,BBSR	13.11.2013
26	Dr. S. S. Rath	Sambalpur University	2014-15
27	Prof Omkar Nath	Central University of Hyderabad	22-23 Aug.2014
28	Dr. A. Samantaray	Pondichery University	November 2014
29	Dr. P. K. Panigrahy	Minister Higher Education, GoO	17 Nov 2014
30	Prof. V. M. Pillai	CDS, Trivandrum	-do-
31	Prof. Srijit Mishra	IGIDR, Mumbai	22.01.2015
32	Prof. R.N.Pradhan	DSE	22.01.2015
33	Mr. H. R. Sahoo	SEBI	11.04.2015
34	Prof H. Gundimeda	IIT, Mumbai	27-28 Mar 2015
35	Prof Jyoti Parikh	IRADe, Delhi	27-28 Mar 2015
36	Prof Arabinda Mishra	TERI University	27-28 ar 2015

(b) The following seminars / summer and winter courses / conferences have been organized in the department for student enrichment.

Items	Numbers	Time Duration
Seminar (National)	04	1. 28-29 March 2011 2. 17-18 February 2012 3. 23-24 March 2012 4. 27-28 March 2015
Summer / Winter Courses (National)	04	1. 12-17 December 2012 2. 18-23 March 2013 3. 27-29 March 2014 4. 18-23 August 2014
Conference (National)	04	1. 17-18 October 2012 2. 18-19 January 2013 3. 29-30 March 2013 4. 22-23 August 2014

(c) The students have been given special hands-on training in the use of different statistical packages like SPSS and STATA for skill development.

- (d) Students were given training in designing questionnaire / schedules, conduct household survey, compile data in MS-Access, analyse the same in SPSS and write report.
 - (e) In March 2011, 51 students (Sem. IV) conducted a survey in a tribal village namely Bhagabatipur, Kantabad Panchayat, Bhubaneswar Block, Khordha district to assess the progress of SSA and prepared a report which was submitted to the Principal Secretary, Department of School and Mass Education.
 - (f) Another round of survey was conducted by 45 students (Sem. IV) in the same village in December 2012 to assess the progress of NRHM.
45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programs.
- Use of ICTs
 - Inductive and deductive
 - Analysis and Synthesis
 - Case study
 - Group Discussion
46. How does the department ensure that program objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
- Monthly progress review in teachers council and meeting with students, feedback
 - Seminars
 - Mid Semester examinations
 - Quiz
 - Special Classes for slow learners
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.
- (a) In March 2011, 51 students (MA Semester IV) conducted a survey in a tribal village namely Bhagabatipur, Kantabad Panchayat, Bhubaneswar Block, Khordha district to assess the progress of SSA and prepared a report which was submitted to the Principal Secretary, Department of School and Mass Education.
 - (b) Another round of survey was conducted by 45 students (Sem. IV) in the same village in December 2012 to assess the progress of NRHM.
 - (c) Assessment of progress of various government schemes namely (SSA, NRHM, SHG, PMJDY, MGNREGS) in villages
 - (d) Study tour
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
- (a) Special discussion on contemporary economic developments
 - (b) Organizing seminars and conferences
 - (c) Field survey and data analysis
 - (d) Short term courses in SPSS, research writings and skill development
49. State whether the program/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.
- Yes, UGC-CAS
 - Ministry of Finance, Government of India
 - Reserve Bank of India

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

- Research work of faculty members in the areas of social sector especially health, education, and gender; public economics, environmental economics; financial economics; and development economics are published in reputed International and National peer reviewed journals.
- Faculty members give talks on recent developments in emerging areas in various fields in the affiliated colleges.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength

1. Our students are hired in several institutions: International agencies like World Bank, ADB, DFID, UNDP, UNICEF et cetera, Government of India, State Governments, Reserve Bank of India, Scheduled Commercial Banks, SEBI, NABARD, National and International NGOs, various central and state Universities and research institutes.
2. Our students get selected for higher studies in national and international Universities and research institutions.
3. Our Post Graduation course has a high demand and we receive around 700 applications for 88 seats.
4. Qualified faculty members
5. Seminar Library is open for 24 hours and it is manned by the students and it is very much used by the students
6. Computational and Internet facilities are provided to all the faculty members and students.
7. Faculty members are sincerely engaged in research activities and they regularly participate in national and international conferences by presenting research work and chairing sessions.

Weakness

1. Practically no funding for infrastructure development, and maintenance of the buildings.
2. Shortage of teaching and non-teaching staff
3. There is no provision for the posts for of technician and computer enabled persons in the department.

Opportunities

1. Interdisciplinary/multi-disciplinary research work
2. International exchange program
3. Involvement in socially relevant outreach program for the under privileged section of the society
4. Helping disadvantaged women and children of the society
5. Motivating the students to become good human being

Challenges

1. 100% employability
2. Providing Scholarship to MPhil and PhD Scholars
3. 100% internship to all students
4. Research funding

52. Future plans of the department.

1. To set up a Centre for Policy Research and Modeling

2. To create a database on Odisha Economy
3. International collaboration for student and faculty exchange and research
4. Send all students for internship in government departments, research and academic institutes, corporate sector and NGOs.
5. To increase the number of village adoption by the department for research and intervention.
6. Special coaching for UGC NET and JRF
7. Introduce bridge courses for academically poor students.
8. Curriculum development

ANNEXURE I

Publications of the Faculty Members in last five years

A. Journals: 46

2015

1. M. Chinara 'MSME in Indian Economy in the Era of Economic Reform: An Analytical Study', *Inter-Continental Journal of Finance Research Review*, 3(9): 48-59.
2. M. Chinara 'Promotion and Development of Women Agro-Entrepreneur for Sustainable Rural Development: An Empirical Study', *Global Journal of Multi-Disciplinary Studies*, 4(8): 133-140.
3. M. Chinara and A. Kamila 'Women Financial Inclusion: the Path Travelled and the Way Forward' *Orissa Economic Journal*, 47(1): 108-118.
4. D. Ray and H. S. Rout 'Financial Inclusion among the Urban Tribal Households in Odish: A Case Study of Jolli Munda Sahi Community, Khordha District' *Orissa Economic Journal*, 47(1):
5. A. Biswal 'Problems in Operational Efficiency and Responsiveness of Micro Credit Institutions: A Case Study' (Co-author: S. P. Patra) , *Indian Journal of Applied Research*, 5(8): 196-201.
6. A. Biswal 'A Empirical Analysis of Determinants of Investment in India: An ARDL Approach', *International Journal of Research in Social Sciences*, 5(10): 1-16.
7. A. Biswal 'Saving-Growth-Inflation Nexus in Asia: Panel Data Approach', *Journal of Indian Organization Scientific Research*, 6(4): 75-85.
8. A. R. Behera and P. K. Sahoo 'Sustainable Development through MSME: An Economic Analysis', *Pratimbimba*, 15(2): 31-40.
9. P. K. Sahoo and A. R. Behera 'An Economic Analysis of Rural Electrification in Odisha, *Orissa Economic Journal*, 47(1): 118-135.
10. A. R. Behera and S. S. Sahoo 'Determinants of Migration in Odisha: A Empirical Analysis Case Study', *Personnel Focus*, 11(1): 35-54.

2014

11. P. Mishra 'An Empirical Analysis of the Role of Job Demand and Supply in Employment generation under the MGNREGS in India', *Utkal Economic Papers*, 17(1):
12. M. Chinara 'A Case of Optimality of SME Investments: Effect of Integration with Large Units – An Indian Experience, *Economic Administration Review*, 31(2): 45-59.
13. M. Chinara 'New Horizon of Women Labour Market in India: Retrospect and Prospects', *The Indian journal of Eco-Finance*, 13(4): 5-14
14. M. Chinara 'Declining Child Sex Ratio: Cause for Concern', *NAM Today*, 42(10-11): 14-18.
15. B. K. Thakur, H. S. Rout and T. Chakraborty 'Environmental Degradation, Sustainable Development and Human Well-being: Evidence from India', *Manthan: Journal of Commerce and Management*, 1(1):101-120.
16. A. R. Behera and P. K. Sahoo 'MSME: An Engine of Economic Growth', *The Utkal Business Review*, 27(1): 168-178.

17. A. R. Behera 'Impact of SHG Program in Rural Households: A Micro Level Study in Odisha', *The Micro Finance Review*, 7(1): 128-137.
18. C. Bal, S. Kumar and A. Das 'Silver-lining in Odisha's Manufacturing Industry, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 50(15): 69-79.

2013

19. M. Chinara 'Women in Indian Labour Market: Trends and prospects' *Samikshya*, 7(1):39-54.
20. H. S. Rout and P. Patnaik 'Gender Dimensions of Climate Change' (Co-authored with Pragyan Patnaik), *Pakistan Journal of Public Health*, 3(1): 51-9.
21. A. Biswal 'Facing the Challenges of Women Empowerment in the Rural Sector: A Case Study', *International Social and Economic Research Journal*, 3(4): 400-411.
22. A. Biswal 'Micro-credit Institution in the Context of The Economic Empowerment of a poor rural women: A Case study or Rural Odisha', *Journal of Indian Organization of Scientific Research*, 2(1): 1-8.
23. A. Biswal 'Issues on Migration - A case study of Ganjam District of Odisha', *NOU Journal of Social Science*, 2(1): 121-133.
24. A. R. Behera 'Challenges in Human Development: A study in Odisha', *International Journal of Arts Commerce and Literature*, 1(5): 264-270
25. A. R. Behera 'Self-Help Groups and Bank Linkage-An Observation', *Asian Journal of Research in Business Economics & Management*, 3(7): 162-174
26. A. R. Behera 'Sustainable Entrepreneurship: A Perspective Of SHGs in Rural Odisha', *Journal of Entrepreneurship and Management*, 2(2): 13-23.
27. A. R. Behera 'Impact of Training Programs on Sustainable Entrepreneurship: A Study', *Vision*, 33(4): 62-74.

2012

28. P. Mishra 'A post Reform Analysis of Power Sector Tariff in Odisha', *Utkal Economic Papers*, 16(1):
29. M. Chinara 'Urbanization in India: Trends and Challenges', *Odisha Economic Journal*, 44(1&2): 104-117.
30. M. Chinara 'Missing Girl Children: A reflection from 2011 Census, *Utkal Economic Papers*, 15(1): 67-78.
31. T. Subbalakshmi, P. K. Panda and H. S. Rout 'An Analysis of Pattern and Determinants of Public Expenditure on Health in Andhra Pradesh, India' *The IUP Journal of Public Finance*, 10(1): 22-35.
32. T. Subbalakshmi and H. S. Rout, 'Impact of Gender on Household Health Expenditures Analysis in Yanam Region of Puducherry' *International Journal of Health Management & Information*, 2011: 2(2): 67-72.
33. A. Biswal 'Issues and Problems of child labour – A study', *Int. J. of Research and Mgt.*, 2(8): 164-169.
34. A. R. Behera 'Access and use of formal credit by Rural women: A Study in Odisha', *AVI Journal of Humanities and Cultural Studies*, 1(2): 93-105.
35. A. R. Behera 'Financial Inclusion through SHGs in Rural Odisha: A Study', *The Orissa Journal of Commerce*, 33(1&2): 142-149.
36. A. Das 'Odisha's Fiscal Consolidation Path: Trimming the fat or cutting the muscle?' *Utkal Economic Papers*, 15(1): 33-50

37. A. Das 'Does Firm Ownership Differentiate the Social Compliance? An Enquiry into the Indian Mining Industry. *Indian Economic Journal*, 59(3):56-70.
38. A. Das 'Who extracts minerals more efficiently—Public or private firms? A study of Indian mining industry. *Journal of Policy Modelling*, 34(5): 755-766.

2011

39. P. Mishra 'Composition of Public Expenditure on Health and Economic Growth' – A cointegration Analysis and Casuality Testing', *The IUP Journal of Public Finance*, 9(2):
40. P. Mishra 'Achieving Food Security through POS in India', *Orissa Economic Journal*, 43(1&2):
41. A. Biswal 'Social Sector and State Finance in Odisha: An Analysis', *Orissa Economic Journal*, 42(1): 294-298.
42. A. Biswal 'An Appraisal of Strengths and Weaknesses of SHGs: A Case Study', *Research Network*, 6(2):39-42.
43. A. Das 'Poverty Induced Forest Degradation in JFM Regime: Evidence from Orissa, India', *Review of Development and Change*, 14(1): 23-48.

2010

44. H. S. Rout 'Gender and Household Health Expenditure in India', *Journal of Health Management*, 12(4): 445-460.
45. H. S. Rout 'Green Accounting: Issues and Challenges', *IUP Journal of Managerial Economics*, 2010: 6(3): 46-60.
46. A. R. Behera 'Lending Practices for Micro finance through SHGs in Orissa: Critical Analysis for Value Addition', *Orissa Review*, 46(6): 29-35.

B. Chapters in Book: 23

2015

1. P. Mishra Socio-Economic Impacts of Migration on Women- A Study in Odisha" in *Empowerment of Rural Women in Developing Countries* edited by and published by Council of Social development, New Delhi.
2. P. Mishra 'Water and Forest Resources in Economic Development of Odisha', in *The Economy of Odisha: A Profile* edited by P. B. Nayak, S. C. Panda and Prasanta K. Pattanaik, Oxford University Press (forthcoming)
3. A. Das and B. Das 'How Inclusive is Odisha's Economic Growth?' in *Trend, Magnitude and Dimensions of Inequality in Post Reform India* edited by R. K. Panda and R. K. Meher, Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi, Pp 206-226.A. Das
4. A. Das and S. Achray 'Mining and Odisha's Economy' in *The Economy of Odisha: A Profile* edited by P. B. Nayak, S. C. Panda and Prasanta K. Pattanaik, Oxford University Press (forthcoming)
5. H. S. Rout and A. Das 'The Distant Goal of Universalizing Elementary Education: Case Study of a tribal Village of Odisha' in *The Social Sector in India: Issues and Challenges* edited by H. S. Rout and Padmaja Mishra, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, UK, Pp. 176-199.
6. H. S. Rout and A. K. Hota 'Health and Healthcare in Odisha' in *The Economy of Odisha: A Profile* edited by P. B. Nayak, S. C. Panda and Prasanta K. Pattanaik, Oxford University Press (forthcoming)

2014

7. P. Mishra , A. R Behera and H. S. Rout 'Financial Inclusion, Inclusive Growth and Poverty' in Financial Inclusion, Inclusive Growth and the Poor, edited P. Mishra, A. R. Behera and H. S. Rout, New Century Publication, New Delhi, Pp. 1-11.
8. M. Chinara and S. K. Kamila 'Financial Inclusion through India Post' in Financial Inclusion, Inclusive Growth and the Poor, edited P. Mishra, A. R. Behera and H. S. Rout, New Century Publication, New Delhi, Pp. 55-72
9. D. Ray and H. S. Rout 'Financial Inclusion Models in India' in Financial Inclusion, Inclusive Growth and the Poor, edited P. Mishra, A. R. Behera and H. S. Rout, New Century Publication, New Delhi, Pp. 27-43.
10. A. Biswal 'Micro Credit for Economic and Human Development' in Human Development and Social Security in India edited by P. K. Panda, New Century Publications, New Delhi, Pp. 106-126.
11. P. K. Sahoo and A. R. Behera 'Financial Inclusion Through Microfinance' in Financial Inclusion, Inclusive Growth and the Poor, edited P. Mishra, A. R. Behera and H. S. Rout, New Century Publication, New Delhi, Pp. 44-54.
12. A. Das 'On the States' Ownership and Taxation Rights over Minerals in India' in The Coal Nation: Histories, Cultures and Ecologies of Coal in India edited by Kuntala Lahiri Dutta, Ashgate Publishing Ltd, Wey Court East, Union Road, Farnham, Surrey GU9 7PT, England, Pp.

2013

13. A. Biswal & RBAP Das, 'Food Insecurity: A Vulnerable Orissa' (Co-author) in Sustainable Agriculture and Food Security, G. K. Das, S. Patra, K. K. Sahu, Regal Publication, New Delhi, Pp.159-169.
14. A. Biswal 'Social Mobilization under Micro-credit: Exploring the Dynamics of Realities' (Co-author: B. B. Patro) in Micro-credit An Women Empowerment: A Picture of Rural India edited by A. Biswal and B. B. Patro, Abhijeet Publisher, New Delhi, Pp. 80-88.
15. A. Das 'Implementation of Social Security Schemes in Odisha: A Study of Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana' in The Long Road to Social Security edited by K P Kannan and Jan Breman. Oxford University Press, New Delhi, Pp.

2012

16. P. Mishra 'Legalising Agricultural Tenancy: A Study in Odisha', in Land Policies for Inclusive Growth, Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi
17. M. Chinara 'Quality issues of Indian Higher Education System', in Qualitative Improvement of NAAC Accredited Colleges, edited by Suhas Roy, Ekushe Publishers, Kolkata, Pp. 127-141.
18. M. Chinara 'A Gender Perspective on Food Security', in 'Social Exclusion And Gender: Some Reflections edited by M. Chinara, N. Rath, N. Mohanty, and A. Mohanty, Abhijeet Publications, New Delhi, Pp. 74-87
19. H. S. Rout 'How do the Colleges Get a Very Good Score in NAAC's Assessment' in Qualitative Improvement of NAAC Accredited Colleges edited by Suhas Roy, Ekushe, Kolkata, Pp.41-58.
20. A. Biswal 'SHGs and Rural Women Entrepreneurship Issues and Challenges', in Role of Women Entrepreneurship in Social Development, edited by S. K. Choudhury, Discovery Publishing House, New Delhi, Pp.112-123.

21. A. Biswal and RBAP Das 'Special Economic Zones and the Problem of Land Acquisition: A study of Orissa' in Special Economic Zones and Economic Development, edited by G. Dash, K. K. Sahu and S. K. Patra, Regal Publishing House, New Delhi, Pp.100-110.
- 2011
22. H. S. Rout 'Introduction and Overview of Health Care System around the World' in Health Care System: A Global Survey edited H. S. Rout, New Century Publication, New Delhi, pp.1-21.
- 2010
23. P.Mishra 'Inequality, poverty and Development in Orissa' in Backwaters of Development: Six Deprived State of India, edited by Shovan Ray, Oxford University Press, New Delhi.
- C. Edited Books / Text Books/ Reference Books: 16
- 2015
1. H. S. Rout and P. Mishra 'Social Sector in India: Issues and Challenges' (Co-author: Padmaja Mishra), Cambridge Scholars Publishing, UK.
 2. A. Biswal 'Academic Performance of Public and Private Schools: A Comparative Study' (Co-author: S. Behera), Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany
- 2014
3. P. Mishra, A. R. Behera and H. S. Rout 'Financial Inclusion and Inclusive Growth' New Century Publication, New Delhi
 4. A. Biswal 'Women Empowerment through Micro Credit: Dream or Reality', Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany.
 5. A. Das 'Environment, Natural Resources and the Indian Economy' (Co-author: Padmaja Mishra), New Century Publications, New Delhi
- 2013
6. A. Das and P. Mishra 'Mining: Economic, Environmental and Social Implications' Abhijit Publications, New Delhi
 7. A. Biswal 'Social Mobilization under Micro-credit: Exploring the Dynamics of Realities' (Co-author: B. B. Patro), Abhijeet Publisher, New Delhi
 8. A. Das 'Performance of Public and Private Mining Firms in India: In Productivity, Environmental and Social Dimensions', Cambridge Scholars Publishing, UK.
- 2012
9. M. Chinara and B. Sen 'Economic Development and Poverty in India', New Century Publications, New Delhi
 10. M. Chinara 'Social Exclusion And Gender: Some Reflections edited by M. Chinara, N. Rath, N. Mohanty, and A. Mohanty, Abhijeet Publications, New Delhi,
 11. H. S. Rout 'Household Health Expenditure in Yanam Region, India: A Micro Analysis', (Co-authored with T. Subhalakshmi) Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany
- 2011

12. M. Chinara 'Institutional Support for Women in Odisha" (with N Rath and A Mohanty), School of Women's Study, Utkal University, Vani vihar, Bhubaneswar
 13. H. S. Rout 'Health Care Systems: A Global Survey', New Century Publication, New Delhi
 14. H. S. Rout 'Health Expenditure in Odisha, India: A Household Analysis', VDM Verlag Dr. Müller Aktiengesellschaft & Co. KG, Germany
 15. A. Das 'Poverty and Deforestation Nexus in Joint Forest Management Regime: A Study in Chandaka Wildlife Division of Orissa State' LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing GmbH & Co. KG, Germany
- 2010
16. H. S. Rout and S. Bhyrava Murthy 'Human Development in India: Challenges and Remedies' New Century Publication, New Delhi
- D. Conference Proceedings: 05
- 2015
1. P. Mishra 'Women, forest management and REDD: Gender Inequality Reinterred', IAFFE International Conference, Berlin. H. S. Rout and S. Bhyrava Murthy 'Human Development in India: Challenges and Remedies' New Century Publication
- 2012
2. P. Mishra 'Secured land Rights for Women- One solution to many problems', IAFFE, Barcelona, Spain Conference, June 27-29
 3. P. Mishra 'Need for National Resource Accounting of forests in Odisha', Proceedings of Odisha Environment Congress
- 2011
4. P. Mishra 'Water Conflicts and Economic development of Odisha: Issues, Challenges & Policy implications', Odisha Environment Congress
- 2010
5. P. Mishra 'An Economic Analysis of Water Allocation in Odisha', Conference Proceedings, Odisha Environment Congress



Post Graduate Department of
**ANCIENT INDIAN HISTORY,
CULTURE AND ARCHAEOLOGY**



Evaluative Report Of The Department

1. Name of the Department: P.G. Department of Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology
2. Year of establishment: 1996.
3. Is the Department part of a school/faculty of the university? - **Faculty of Arts**
4. Name of programmes offered (UG, P.G, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc, D.Litt, etc) :
Post Graduation, M.Phil., Ph.D., in AIHCA.
5. Interdisciplinary Programmes and Department involved:
Choice Based Credit Semester pattern is being followed.
History, Sanskrit and Anthropology are the Departments involved.
6. Courses in collaboration with other Universities, Industries, Foreign institution, etc.
Collaboration with
 - a. Odisha State Museum, Department of Culture, Govt. of Odisha.
 - b. Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Bhubaneswar
Department of Culture, Govt. of Odisha.
 - c. Archaeological Survey of India, Bhubaneswar Circle and Excavation Branch IV,
Govt. of India.
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons:
Programmes Discontinued: UGC Innovative Programme, M.A. in Tourism and Heritage Management (MTHM).
In the previous two years (2012-13, 2013-14) even after the second advertisement seats remained vacant. The Teacher's Council which was held on 11th March 2014 discussed the difficulties faced by the Department as regards the smooth and effective running of the programme in the absence of any support in respect of space (class rooms and library), infrastructure, teaching and non-teaching staff. It was very difficult to conduct the field tours and the All India tour (Incredible India) in the absence of a regular teacher in the Department for the Tourism and Heritage Management course. Financially the course was not viable (UGC support was for 5years) as the seats remained vacant since the course was running with guest faculty. In the situation the Department was constrained to run the programme any further.
8. Examination system:
Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System.
Choice Based Credit System in M.A. : 4 Mid and 4 End Semesters with Field Work and Project Evaluation.
M.Phil. : 2 End Semesters and Field Work along with Thesis Evaluation.
Pre Ph.D. Course work of 1 Semester.
9. Participation of the Department in the courses offered by other Departments.
 - a. Students of the Department participated in the CBCS Course offered by Anthropology and Sanskrit Department.
 - b. One Faculty of the Department joined the Elementary Japanese course offered by Anthropology Department (Language Learning Course).

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors / Asst. Professors /others)

	Sanctioned	Filed	Actual(including CAS & MPS)
Professor	01		01
Associate Professors / Reader	Nil		01 (CAS)
Asst. Professors / Lecturer	04	03	02 (01 Gen, 01 ST)
Others			

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area, of specialization, experience and research under guidance. (Annexure 1)

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Prof. Sadasiba Pradhan	D.Litt.	Professor	AIHCA, Field Archaeology, Art History and Regional History	33 years	Ph.D.-8 M.Phil-8
Dr.Sanjay Acharya	Ph.D.	Reader and Head	AIHCA, Regional History –Art and Architecture	23 years	Ph.D.-8 M.Phil-12
Dr. Anam Behera	Ph.D.	Lecturer	AIHCA, Field Archaeology, Art History and Regional History	11 years	M.Phil.-14
Dr.Sushanta Kumar Partra	Ph.D.	Lecturer	AIHCA, Field Archaeology, Art History and Regional History	05 years	M.Phil-19

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, Emeritus Professors, Visiting Professors.

Dr. B.K Rath	Ph.D	Retd. Superintendent, Odisha State Archaeology, Govt. of Odisha. (02.01.2014 to 31.03.2014).	Field Archaeology, Temple Art & Architecture.
Dr. Binod Bihari Satapathy (Contractual Faculty)	Ph.D	(20.01.2011 to 31.03.2012).	Temple Art & Architecture

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - Programme -wise information.

- M.A. in AIHCA – 15 % in the Year 2011 – 2012.
- M.A. in AIHCA – 05 % in the Year 2014.

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio.

- M.A. in AIHCA : 16 : 1.
- M.Phil. : 2.5 : 1.

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual.

Post	Sanctioned	Filled and Actual
Administrative Staff	1	1
Peon	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies.

THRUST AREA	FUNDING AGENCY
Archaeology of Odisha.	Department of Culture, Govt. of Odisha.
Monuments of Odisha.	INTACH, IGNCA, NMMA (ASI)

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from

- National :
- International funding agencies
- Total grant received.

Give the name of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Project Title	Funding Agency	Grants Received	Grants Sanctioned	Coordinator
Lesser Known Monuments of Bhubaneswar	INTACH			Prof. S.Pradhan
Archaeological Excavation at Narisho	Department of Culture, Govt. of Odisha		Rs.7,69400/-	Prof. S.Pradhan Dr.S.Acharya Dr.A.Behera Dr.S.K.Patra

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grant received.

SL. No	Name of the Project	Collaborative Institutes Name	Associated Grant Received
1.	Excavation at Narisho	Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Bhubaneswar, Govt. of Odisha.	
2.	Excavation at Radhanagar	Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Bhubaneswar, Govt. Of India.	
3.	Excavation at Aragarh	Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Bhubaneswar, Govt. Of India.	

a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE, DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc. total Grants received.

Name of the Project	Funding Agency (National)	Period	Coordinator	Grant Received (in Rs.)
UGC XI Plan	UGC	2007-12	Head of the Dept.	6 lakh.
UGC XII Plan	UGC	2013-14	Head of the Dept.	2 Lakh.
Bhubaneswar	INTACH		Prof. S.Pradhan	
Excavation at Narisho	Department of Culture, Govt. of Odisha	Feb – 2013 May - 2013	Prof. S.Pradhan (Director)	

20. Research facility/centre with

- State recognition
- National recognition
- International recognition

Research facilities-

The Department is the only of its kind in the State to carry research in the field of Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology. The Department has a small but excellent Library in terms of books and journals. It also has a small computer set up with internet connectivity for the students.

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies.
Nil.

22. Publication. (Annexure 1)

Number of paper published in peer reviewed journal (national/ international): 20.

Monographs : 03.

Chapters in Book : 02.

Edited Books : 01.

Books with ISBN with details of Publishers :

Sl.No.	ISBN NO.	Author Name	Name of the Book	Publisher
1.	81-903813-5-0	Dr.S.Acharya & Dr. G.Jena	Ratnagiri : The Jewel Hill of Odisha	Amadus Publications
2.	978-3-86184-313-9	Dr. Sanjay Acharya (Edited, Pub in Germany)	Jagannath : lord of the Universe	
3.		Prof.S.Pradhan	Buddhist Heritage of Odisha	Times of India

- Number list in International database (fore.g. web of Science, Scopus, Humanities international complete, Dare database –international Social Science Directory, EBSCO host ,etc.)
- Citation index-rang/average
- SNIP
- SJR
- Impact Factor-range/average
- H-index

23. Details of patents and income generated :

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated :

Teachers from the Department have been Consultants to various organisations in the field of Art, Exploration and Excavation.

- ❖ Archaeological Survey of India, Govt. of India.
- ❖ JD Centre of Arts.
- ❖ Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Bhubaneswar, Govt. of Odisha.

25. Faculty selected nationally/internationally to visit other laboratories/institutions/industries in India and abroad.

- ❖ Prof. Sadasiba Pradhan visited Bangkok, Thailand, Angkor wat and Cambodia to deliver a Series of lectures in the Road Show on Buddhist Tourism in Odisha by the Govt. of Odisha.
- ❖ Prof.Sadasiba Pradhan was invited to deliver the keynote address in the Indo-China Rock Art Conference held at China.

26. Faculty serving in

a) National Committees :

Prof.Sadasiba Pradhan :

- ❖ Member of Issuance of License of Non Antiquities for ASI, Govt. of India.
- ❖ Advisor, Archaeological Conservation for Eastern India, ASI, Govt. of India
- ❖ Member Steering Committee on Structural Conservation on Konark, ASI, Govt. of India.
- ❖ State Project Coordinator for National Mission on Monuments and Antiquities, ASI, Govt. of India.
- ❖ Member U.G.C. Expert Committee for College Development Grant for Eastern India for Xth, XIth and XIIth Plan period.

- ❖ Member, Expert Committee, ICHR.
- b) International Committees :
- c) Editorial Boards:
- ❖ S.Pradhan, Member Editorial Board, *OHRJ*, Odisha State Museum, Bhubaneswar.
- d) Any other (please specify) :

Name of the Faculty	Board of Studies/SRC/Academic Council Member in Other Univ.
Prof. S. Pradhan	Ravenshaw University Utkal University of Culture
Dr. S. Acharya	Ravenshaw University North Odisha University, Baripada. Member Advisory Committee of J.D. Centre of Arts

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASE, Refresher/orientation programs, Workshops, training programs and similar programmes).

Faculty recharging strategies

- ❖ Orientation Programme : 01.
- ❖ Refresher Course : 02.
- ❖ Workshops : 09.

Student project

- Percentage of students who have done in-house project including inter-departmental projects.
 - ❖ 100% in M.A., AIHCA, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Semesters.
 - ❖ 100% in M.Phil, AIHCA, 2nd Semester.
- Percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/ industry/ institute.

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- ❖ Faculty : Nil.
- ❖ Doctoral/Post Doctoral fellows : D.Lit. 01.
- ❖ Students : 02 number of Students have received the POSCO Scholarship, UGC-JRF and ICHR - JRF

30. Seminars/Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Organized-

- a. Seminars - 06, National Seminars.
- b. Conference - 01, International Conference.
- c. Workshop - 01, Workshop on Relevance of Pottery in Archaeology

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments.

- ❖ As per UGC Guideline.

32. Student profile programme-wise :

Name of the Programme (refers to question no.4) M.A in AIHC&A	Applications received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	female	Male %	Female %

2010-11	47	11	14	54	46
2011-12	67	14	18	39	61
2012-13	41	20	12	48	52
2013-14	55	18	14	56	40
2014-15	39	17	13	46	54

Name of the Programme (refers to question no.4) M.Phil. in AIHC&A	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	female	Male %	Female %
2010-11	25	08	02	70	20
2011-12	18	07	05	58	42
2012-13	17	07	03	30	60
2013-14	15	05	05	50	50
2014-15	16	03	01		

33. Diversity of Students

Name of the programme (refer to question no.4) M.A in AIHC&A.	%of Students from the same University.	%of Students from other Universities within the state.	% of Students from Universities outside the state.	% of Students from other countries.
2010-11	92	08	00	00
2011-12	84	16	00	00
2012-13	81	19	00	00
2013-14	78	22	00	00
2014-15	80	20	00	00
Name of the programme (refer to question no.4) M.Phil. in AIHC&A	%of students from the same University	%of students from other universities within the state	% of students from universities outside the state	% of students from other countries
2010-11	100	00	00	00
2011-12	100	00	00	00

2012-13	100	00	00	00
2013-14	100	00	00	00
2014-15	100	00	00	00

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services Examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examination? Give details category-wise.

Year	NET/JRF	UPSC	OPSC	CSSC	SCB	OSSC
2010-11	02		02			
2011-12	01					
2012-13	04		01		02	01
2013-14						01
2014-2015						02
2015		02	05			05

Union Public Service Commission – for the Post of Deputy Superintending Archaeologist

1. Abinash Mohanty 2015
2. Dr. Nanda Kishore Swain 2015

Odisha Public Service Commission (OAS / OFS)

1. Padmajyoti Sahoo 2010
2. Satyabrat Samal 2013
3. Nirod Hembram 2010

Odisha Public Service Commission - Lecturers

1. Binod Bihari Satapathy 2015
2. Bibhuti Bhusan Satapathy 2015
3. Adweta Kumar Sahoo 2015
4. Alaka Sarangi 2015
5. Rusav Kumar Sahu 2015

Higher Education – Adhoc Lecturers.

1. Dr. Sangeeta Mishra 2014
2. Rashmita Mallick 2014

Central Staff Selection Commission

1. Ashish Ranjan Sahoo (Asst. Archaeologist) 2014
2. Umakanta Bhoi (Asst. Archaeologist) 2014

Odisha Staff Selection Commission – More than 15 Students have qualified and have been recruited.

UGC-JRF - 09

UGC-NET- 09

ICHR - JRF - 07

RGNF – JRF - 06

35. Student Progression

Student Progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	Nil
PG to M.Phil.	44 nos. (32% yearly)
PG to Ph.D.	05 nos. (05 %)
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	Nil
Employed Campus Other than campus recruitment	01 no. 35 nos.
Entrepreneurs	

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
Of the same University	50 %
From other University within the State	50 %
From University from other State	00
From University outside the Country	00

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period 2010-15

1. Dr. Anam Behera- Ph.D.
2. Dr. Sadasiba Pradhan- D.Litt.

38. Present details of Departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library :

- ❖ Books : 1190, Journals : 85, & a number of e- journals through INFLIBNET.
- ❖ Library with reading facility for 20 students.

b) Internet for staff and students :

- ❖ Department has provided internet facilities to faculty, Office Staff and Students (for students 04 computers with internet connectivity have been provided in the Library) separately in their respective rooms and office.

c) Total number of class rooms :

- ❖ There are two classrooms with seating capacity for 32 students with ICT facility.

d) Class rooms with ICT facility :

- ❖ Our Department has ICT facility. Due to lack of space it is has not installed permanently in the class room but as and when needed for Classes, Seminars, Pre Ph.D., and Ph.D. Presentations it is used.

e) Students laboratories : Nil

f) Research laboratories : Nil

39. List of Doctoral, Post-Doctoral Students and Research Associates.

Doctoral Students

a) From the host Institution/University

1	Anam Behera	UGC - JRF
2	Pratima Mohanty	ICHR - JRF
3	Narendra Satapathy	In Service
4	Uday Ranjan Das	ICHR - JRF
5	Adweta Ku. Sahoo	ICHR - JRF
6	Atul Kumar Pradhan	UGC - JRF
7	Umakanta Moharana	UGC - JRF
8	Snigdha Mitra	ICHR - JRF
9	Binod Bihari Satpathy	UGC - JRF
10	Sanjay Mohapatra	In Service
11	Rusav Kumar Sahu	UGC - JRF
12	Amaresh Jena	ICHR - JRF
13	Harekrushna Aich	UGC - JRF
14	Ajoy Sethi	UGC - JRF
15	Rajesh Kumar Sahu	UGC - JRF
16	Satyabrat Samal	ICHR - JRF
17	Alaka Sarangi	ICHR - JRF
18	Chandra Apolo Mohanty	In-Service
19	Amaresh Jena	ICHR - JRF
20	Sarbeswar Sethi	UGC - JRF
21	Bibhuti Bhusan Satpathy	UGC - JRF
22	Manas Kumar Sahoo	UGC - JRF
23	Maitri Janani Ambuj	UGC - JRF

d) From other Institution/Universities :

01	Sindhu. M.J.	In-Service
02	Amal Roy	In Service
03	Kaushik Gangopadhyaya	In Service

40. Number of Post Graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

❖ Posco Scholarship : 02.

❖ Medhabruti, Prarana, Post Matric Scholarship : 50.

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology. YES

❖ P.G Syllabus under Choice Based Credit System was developed.

❖ Revised M.Phil. Syllabus.

❖ Pre - Ph.D Course work have been introduced.

❖ Experts from ASI and the Department of Archaeology, Govt. of Odisha were involved in the process of revision and remodelling of the new syllabus.

- ❖ The details of the revision of the Syllabus were discussed in the Teachers Council Meetings and Board of Studies Meetings and were implemented thereafter.
42. Does the Department obtain feedback from
- a. Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the Department utilize the feedback?
 - ❖ Yes. The curriculum is normally revised every two/three years.
 - ❖ The matter is discussed in the Teachers' Council of the Department and steps are taken.
 - b. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the Department utilize the feedback?
 - ❖ Yes. Based on the feedback the Teachers hold meetings for remedial measures, both on the Curriculum and methods of teaching learning process.
 - c. Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the Department utilize the feedback?
 - ❖ We involve alumni's in various academic matters of the Department and try to implement suggestions they give.
43. List the distinguished alumni of the Department (maximum 10).
- a. Abhinash Mohanty, Deputy Superintending Archaeologist, ASI, Govt of India.
 - b. Nanda Kishore Sawin, Deputy Superintending Archaeologist, ASI, Govt of India.
 - c. Gopinath Jena, Assistant archaeologist, ASI, Govt of India.
 - d. Sushanta Kumar Patra, Lecturer, P.G.Department of AIHCA, Utkal University.
 - e. Anam Behera, Lecturer, P.G.Department of AIHCA, Utkal University.
 - f. Debendranath Bhoi, Assistant archaeologist, ASI, Govt of India.
 - g. Padmajoti Sahu, Odisha Finance Service, Govt. of Odisha.
 - h. Nirod Hembram, Odisha Administrative Service, Govt. of Odisha.
 - i. Ramesh Sethy, Odisha Administrative Service, Govt. of Odisha.
 - j. Satyabrat Samal, Odisha Finance Service, Govt. of Odisha.
44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lecture/workshops/seminar) Involving external experts.
- Special Lecture Series are organized by the Department for the Student by distinguished experts.
- ❖ S.B.Otta, Regional Director, ASI delivered a talk on World Heritage Site - Bhimbetaka and its Heritage Management on 13.10.2011.
 - ❖ K.B. Chakrabarti, Rabindra Bharati University delivered a talk on Eroticism in Hindu Temple Art on 25.10.2011.
 - ❖ Prof. K.Rajan, Pondicherry University, delivered a talks on "Recent Archaeological Investigation in Tamil Nadu" on 15.03.2012.
 - ❖ Prof. R. Mohanty, Deccan College, Pune delivered a talks on Methods of Exploration and Excavation on 15.03.2012, 16.03.2012 and 17.03.2012.
 - ❖ Dr. Vhuban Bikram, Superintending Archaeologist, ASI, Agra Circle, delivered a talks on Ahichhatra Excavation on 10.04.2015.
 - ❖ Prof. Gautam Sengupta former Director General, ASI and Prof. AIHCA, Viswabharati University delivered a talks on Archaeology on 09.09.2015.
 - ❖ Prof. Sadasiba Pradhan former Professor P.G. Department of AIHCA, Utkal University delivered a talk on Rock Art on 08.09.2015.

- ❖ Every Saturdays there is a Departmental Students Seminar where the faculty and students deliberate.

45. List the teaching method adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Chalk and Black board, Power Point Presentations, teaching aids like Globe, maps, pottery, tool, terracotta and taking student on field visits to monuments and sites for practical knowledge on Archaeological studies.

46. How does the Department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

- ❖ Continuous evaluation in the class.
- ❖ Mid Semester Examination.
- ❖ Seminar Presentation.
- ❖ The learning outcomes are monitored through placement and qualifying in different national level examinations.

The teachers of the Department have regular interactive sessions with the students to know the level of understanding he/she has developed.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Teachers and Students of the Department regularly participate in various activities such as:

- ❖ World Heritage Week.
- ❖ Heritage Walk.
- ❖ World Museum Day celebration.
- ❖ Participation in, cleaning of the University Campus, plantation etc.
- ❖ Field Tours.
- ❖ Cricket Tournament, Self Defence.

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the Department.

- ❖ Prof. Sadasiba Pradhan contributed in bring to light three books on Odishan Heritage.
- ❖ Dr. Sanjay Acharya made extensive photographic documentation on the land and people of Odisha along with monuments.
- ❖ Dr.Sushanta Kumar Patra has made contribution in the field of Maritime archaeology.
- ❖ Dr. Anam Behera discovered more than three dozens of chalcolithic site in Coastal Odisha and numerous Hero Stone slabs.

49. State whether the programme /department is accredited/graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

- ❖ N.A.

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the Department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

- ❖ Generating awareness in the conservation of our Heritage both Art and Architecture.
- ❖ In bring to light the existence of Chalcolithic sites in Odisha, their location and route of communication.
- ❖ Excavation at Narisho, an Early Historic site.
- ❖ Documentation of the Lesser known Monument of Puri and Bhubaneswar.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the Department.

STRENGTH :

- a. Large number of UGC-JRF / ICHR - JRF.
- b. Good equipments for field Archaeology.
- c. ICT based teaching aids.
- d. Active Alumni.
- e. Excellent Seminar Library.

WEAKNESSES :

- a. Less number of faculty and supporting staff.
- b. Lack of Infrastructure in the form of Class rooms and Seminar Hall.
- c. Insufficient funding for practical training of the students in field archaeology.
- d. No museum to display antiquities collected during exploration and excavation.
- e. Lack of incoming meritorious students.

OPPORTUNITIES :

- a. Inter disciplinary / departmental research.
- b. Exploration and excavation.
- c. Involvement in socially relevant outreach program.
- d. Collaborative Consultancy.
- e. Collaborative research with government and other agencies.

CHALLENGES :

- a. Lack of Public Awareness to conserve our Heritage for posterity.
- b. Unabated Industrialisation and urbanisation pose a threat to our built heritage and sites.
- c. Placement of students / job opportunities.
- d. Lack of incoming meritorious students.

52. Future plans of Department.

- a. Centre for Buddhist studies with assistance from the U.G.C.
- b. Survey and documentation of tangible and intangible Heritage of Prachi valley.
- c. Survey and documentation of Buddhist vestiges in the District of Cuttack, Puri and Khurda.
- d. Exploration of Maritime Vestiges in the Coastal Plains of Odisha.
- e. To conduct field exploration in Odisha from Balasore to Ganjam to know the distribution and Settlement Pattern of Chalcolithic Culture of Odisha.

Annexure 1.

2010-11

Books

1. Lesser known Monuments of Puri, Lark Books, Bhubaneswar, 2010.

Journals

1. Land as an Asset through the Age and its impact on the Society, Utkal Historical Research Journal, Vol. XXIII, 2010.
2. Kurkhi Mundra – A place of Archaeological Importance proceeding of the Orissa History Congress, XXXI Ispat Autonomy College, Roukela, 26th & 27th Feb. 2010, p. 124-127.

3. Buddhist Triangle on Daya valley Dhauli Kirkimundia Aragada A Tourism perceptive proceedings of National Seminar on Archaeology of Chhatisgarh & latest Excavation at Pachrahi, directorate of culture and archaeology Government of Chhatisgarh, Raipur, 2010, p. 246-249.
4. Construction of Jagannath Temple; Myth and Reality: proceeding of the UGC sponsored National Seminar, Department of History, Banki Autonomous College, Banki, 2010, p. 89-90.

2011-12

Journals

1. Labanagiri finding spot of an Elliptical Chaitya, Journal of Odishan History, Vol. XXIV, December 2011, Regd. No. 7250/249-1973-74, p. 61-63.
2. Martial Tradition depicted in the Monuments of Bhubaneswar. On National Seminar Indian Culture Science and Technology through the Ages with special emphasis on Odisha, in P.G. Dept. of History, Utkal University, ISBN, 81-89 726-577, 2011, p. 75-80.
3. Origin And Development of Saivism in Odisha in *The Journal of Odishan History*, Vol XXIV, December, 2011.

2012-13

Books

1. Ratnagiri : The Jewel Hill of Odisha, (co-authored), 2012.

Journals

1. Antiquity of Biswanatha Hill. A Religious Synthesis; proceedings Odisha History Congress, Vol. XXXIII, P.G. Department of History. Berhampur University, Ganjam 21st & 22nd Jan. 2012, ISSN 2277-744X, p. 73-75.
2. An Analysis of Archaeological remains at Badabeguniapada: Journal of Odishan History Vol. XXV, December 2012 ISSN No. 2277-5560/ISSN 2277-744Y, Jan. 2013, p. 41-43.
3. Gaudiya Temples of Odisha, in Odisha Historical research Journal, Vol. LIII, No. 1 & 2, 2012.

2013-14

Books

1. Buddhist Heritage of Odisha, Times of India Group, Kolkata, 2013.

Journals

1. NCO-Chalcolithic site on the Mahanadi River system from Baghamari to Banki: Journal of Odisha History Congress, Vol. XXVI, Dec. 2013, ISSN 2277-5560, p. 130-135.
2. New Discovered Archaeological sites in coastal Odisha, Odisha Review Odisha Governments monthly Magazine, May, 2013. ISSN 0970-8669, p. 61-65.
3. Chalcolithic sites in and Around Jatani; proceeding of Odisha History Congress, Vol. XXXIV, V.N. College, Jajpur Road, 16-17 Feb. 2013, ISSN No. 2277-744X, P. 146-147.
4. Krishna in Art Traditions of Odisha, in SEARCH, Vol. I, January 2013.

2014-15

Books

1. Jagannath : Lord of the Universe (edited), 2015.

Journals

1. Duburakuda an Archaeological site on the Western Tip of the Chillika; proceeding of Odisha History congress, Kitt University, 22-23 Feb. 2014, ISSN 2277-7445X, p. 128-131.
2. New Prospects of Odishan proto-History. Journal of Odishna History, Vol. XXVII, Dec. 2014, ISSN 2277-5560, p. 33-39.
3. Chalcolithic sites of Odisha between and beyond Golbai and Harirajpur. Odisha Historical Research Journal, Vol. LIV No. 182, 2015 Odisha State Museum, ISSN 0474-7269, p. 72.
4. Navakalevara Festival of Lord Jagannatha, in Odisha Historical research Journal, Vol. LIV, No. 1 & 2, 2015.
5. Mauryan Art in Kalinga, Felicitation Volume in honour of Dr. Phanikanta Mishra, 2015.
6. Muktesvara Temple – The Gem of Odishan Architecture, in SEARCH, Vol. IX, Issue-I, January 2015.
7. The early medieval Archaeological remains and maritime activities in costal Odisha, in the Felicitation volume (in honour of Dr. P. Mishra), 2015



Post Graduate Department of
ANTHROPOLOGY



Evaluation Report of the P.G. Department of Anthropology

1. Name of the Department:
P.G. Department of Anthropology (UGC Centre of Advanced Study)
2. Year of establishment: 1958
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? Faculty of Science and Faculty of Arts: Faculty of Science and Social Science
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc. D.Litt., etc.): PG, M.Phil., Ph.D and D.Sc. / D.Litt.
5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved: Under CBCS, interdisciplinary courses for MA./MSc programme in Anthropology is provided, and Departments involved are Biotechnology, Botany, Political Science, Ancient Indian History, Culture & Archaeology and Women's Studies.
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.: Nil
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System:

MA/MSc	Semester (four) and CBCS
M.Phil	Semester (two)
Ph.D coursework	Semester (one)

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments: Under CBCS, MA/MSc students opt for Allied Elective papers offered by the following departments

Specialization in Anthropology	Opt for Allied Elective (AE) papers offered by other department	Name of the papers
Social Anthropology	Political Science Women's Studies	AE-A1-Democracy in India AE-A2-Women and Society (PI-0 1014)
Biological Anthropology	Biotechnology Botany	AE-B1-Medical Biotechnology AE-B2-Environmental Science
Archaeological Anthropology	Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology (AIHC&A)	AE-C1- Archaeology for Anthropology AE-C2-Heritage of Odishan Art and Archaeology (AIHC-AE-XIV)
Development Anthropology	Political Science	AE-D1-Democracy in India (C-D) AE-D2-India: Regional and International Organizations (C-E)

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/ Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Professor	2	0	3 (all CAS)
Associate Professors/ Reader	4	4*	2
Asst. Professors/ Lecturer	5	2**	1 (in Senior Scale-1)
Others			
1. Demonstrator/Lab. Asst.	1	-	-
2. Museum Curator	1	-	-

*2 promoted as Professor under CAS, **1 promoted as Professor under CAS

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Kishor Kumar Basa	Ph.D	Professor	Archaeological Anthropology (including Museum Studies)	35	PhD: Completed-5 Continuing-4 M.Phil Completed-5
Sabita Acharya	Ph.D	Professor	Social Anthropology	28	PhD: Completed-3 Continuing-5 M.Phil Completed-15
Upali Aparajita	Ph.D	Professor	Social/Development Anthropology	26	PhD: Continuing-3 MPhil Completed-5
Prasanna Kumar Patra	Ph.D	Reader	Biological Anthropology	11	PhD: Continuing-1 MPhil Completed-2
Kanhu Charan Satapathy	Ph.D	Reader	Biological Anthropology	15	PhD: Continuing-1 MPhil Completed-15
Daitari Sahoo	M.Phil	Sr. Lecturer	Archaeological Anthropology	19	MPhil Completed-4

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors, visiting professor:

Name of visiting Prof./Fellow	From where	Nature of research/work	Date
Prof. Abhijit Guha	Vidyasagar University	Delivered lecture on anthropological theories.	November 12-17, 2011
Dr. Biswanath Sarkar	Anthropological Survey of India	Delivered lectures and training on human molecular genetics	November 07-09, 2012
Prof. S. Walimbe	Deccan College (Deemed University), Pune	Delivered lectures and training on human skeletal remains	March, 12-18, 2013
Dr. Veena Mushriff-Tripathy	Deccan College (Deemed University), Pune	Delivered lectures and training on human skeletal remains	March, 12-18, 2013 & March, 24-30, 2014
Prof. Premananda Panda	Former Professor, Sambalpur University	Delivered lecture on social anthropology	For three months, 2013-14

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information

Name of Temporary Faculty	Affiliation	Period and Course offered	% of class
Prof. Premananda Panda (Retd.)	Sambalpur University	MA/MSc classes	10 % of a Social Anthropology for a Semester
Dr. Himanshu Sekhar Rout	A&A Economics Department, Utkal University	PhD Course work SPSS classes	5% of PhD course work classes
Dr. Amarendra Das	A&A Economics Department, Utkal University	PhD Course work SPSS classes	5% of the PhD course classes

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio:
MA/MSc: 10.7:1, M.Phil: 1.7:1, PhD :3.2:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Support staff	Sanctioned	Actual
Academic support staff (technical)	03	03*
Administrative staff	04	04
Total	08	08

*One technical support staff is to be retired shortly

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies
- Bio-cultural perspective on the Particularly Vulnerable Tribal Groups of Odisha (UGC CAS-II, Ongoing).
 - Bio-cultural perspectives of human diversity in Orissa (UGC CAS-I, concluded).
 - Traditional knowledge system, ethno-biotechnologies, and healthcare practices among the Juang: a primitive tribal community of Odisha.
 - Bionetworking in Asia is a trans-national comparative collaborative research project based at University of Sussex, UK. It is concerned with patient recruitment strategies and therapy practices in stem cells. It sheds light on the increasingly important role of bionetworking in the recruitment of stem cell therapies and in the exchange of biomaterials. One of our faculty members is part of this collaborative research network.
 - Archaeological excavation of Neolithic and Chalcolithic sites in Odisha in collaboration with Deccan College, Pune, Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Bhubaneswar and Centre for Heritage Studies, Bhubaneswar
 - Archaeological excavation at Gaurangapatana, near Rambha in collaboration with Deccan College, Pune, Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Bhubaneswar and Centre for Heritage Studies, Bhubaneswar
17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.
- Prof. Kishor K. Basa, Funding agency: Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Govt of Odisha, Bhubaneswar Rs. 3 lakh
 - Prof. Sabita Acharya, Funding agency: UGC, New Delhi, Project title: 'Traditional knowledge system, ethno-biotechnologies, and healthcare practices among the Juang: a primitive tribal community of Odisha', Grants received: 9.2 lakh from UGC (2013 onwards)
 - Dr. Prasanna Kumar Patra, Funding agency: ESRC, UK, Project title: 'Bionetworking in Asia', Grants received: 10.1 crore (as Co-PI)
 - All faculty members were involved in UGC sponsored CAS-I projects (Grants received: 3.09 lakh).
18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

Project/Purpose	Collaborating institute	Grants received (Rupees in lakh)
National Collaboration		
Organizing Conferences	Anthropological Survey of India, Govt. of India	2.15
Organizing two workshops and one National Conference	IGRMS, Bhopal	3.58
Indian Anthropology Congress, 2015 (INCAA)	Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR)	1.8 out of 2.0 lakh sanctioned
Indian Anthropology	Lalitakala Akademi, New Delhi	9.5 lakh

Congress, 2015 (INCAA) and Workshop on Tribal Art of Odisha		
Indian Anthropology Congress, 2015 (INCAA)	TATA Steel	4.8 lakh
Indian Anthropology Congress, 2015 (INCAA)	ICMR	0.75
Indian Anthropology Congress, 2015 (INCAA)	DST	0.25
Archaeological excavation	Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies	3.0

(i) National collaboration :

- Three National Conferences were organized in collaboration with Anthropological Survey of India (Rs. 2.10 lakh); one conference with IGRMS, Bhopal (Rs. 2.9 lakh); Archaeological excavation in collaboration with Odishan Institute of Maritime and South East Asian Studies (Rs. 3 lakh) and Two workshops in collaboration with IGRMS Bhopal (Rs. 34, 000/-). Total= Rs. 8.34 lakh.
- The Department of Anthropology had entered into collaboration with Geno-Graphic project of Madurai Kamraj University (Prof. R M Pitchappan) for the study of Genomic diversity of People of Orissa and the molecular analysis of different caste and tribal population groups of Orissa.
- Human Genetics section of the Department continued its research collaboration with National Centre for Applied Human Genetics, JNU (Pof. R N K Bamezei) on the study genomic susceptibility/resistance to TB & Leprosy.
- Collaborative research with AnSI for the study protective gene (ALDH2) to alcoholism among Bonda has been completed and findings have been published in peer-review journal.
- Under Laboratory visit programme as out lined in the syllabus, the students specializing in human genetics have visited the laboratories of Dept. of Biotechnology, Utkal University, Regional Medical Research Centre, Bhubaneswar, Institute of Life Science, Bhubaneswar and Dept. Of Biotechnology, North Orissa University, for upgrading their expertise in human genome.
- Excavation of the Neolithic-Chalcolithic site of Banga-Harirajpur, District, Puri was undertaken by the Department of Anthropology in collaboration with Orissan Institute of Maritime & South East Asian Studies, Bhubaneswar, Deccan College, Pune and Centre For Heritage Studies, Bhubaneswar.

(ii) International collaboration

1. Dr. Markus Schleiter, Post Doctoral Fellow, Institute of Ethnologie, University of Frankfurt presented a Seminar and interacted with faculty members with regards to his work on Santals.
 2. Collaborative works with leading universities of Germany, UK, Sweden and Denmark have been undertaken by faculty members.
 3. MOU has been signed with Tübingen University, Germany.
19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received. : DST-PURSE Grant 25.2 lakh, UGC grants 17.3 lakhs,
20. Research facility / centre with:
- State recognition: Archaeological excavations were carried out with support from Ministry of Culture, Govt. of Odisha.
 - National recognition : DST-PURSE, ASHIS, CAS-I (2009-14) Successfully completed, CAS-II (2014-19) accepted by UGC
 - International recognition: MoU signed with a leading university of Germany, Collaborative work with University of Sussex, UK and Uppsala University, Sweden.
 - A Pilot Project for imparting Japanese language certificate course for the research scholars and faculties has been initiated.
21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies
Laboratory facilities for DNA isolation and research under Biological Anthropology unit have been supported through DST-PURSE (2012-13 and 2013-14) and UGC development grant and grants under Special Assistance Programme (CAS phase 1).
22. Publications: (Please see Annexure-1)
- Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national / international):36
 - Monographs (Occasional paper): 02
 - Chapters in Books:18
 - Edited Books :08
 - Books with ISBN with details of publishers: 01
 - Number listed in International Database (For *e.g.* Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.):
 - Citation Index – range / average
 - SNIP
 - SJR
 - Impact Factor – range / average
 - h-index
23. Details of patents and income generated : Nil
24. Areas of consultancy and income generated: The faculty members were consulted by different agencies/organizations in honorary capacity.
- (a) Prof. P.K.Das
- Member, Advisory Committee, Anthropological Survey of India, 2012

- Consultant to Department of Water Resources, Govt. of Odisha on Resettlement and Rehabilitation Policy
- Member, Advisory Board, Biosphere Reserve, Dept. of Forest and Environment
- Member, Steering Committee on Similipal Studies, North Orissa University
- Member, Research Review Committee, RMRC (ICMR), Bhubaneswar, National Advisory Committee of Thalasemia
- Consultant and Local Expert Committee to National Genome Diversity Project, CSIR, Govt. of India

(b) Professor Kishor K. Basa

- Honorary Advisor, Textile and Crafts Museum, Government of Odisha
- Member, Think Tank Group in Anthropology, under the Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India.
- Member, Advisory Committee, Janapada Sampada Division, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi
- Member, Academic Advisory Committee, Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya, Bhopal, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India
- Member, Odishi Gabesana Kendra, Bhubaneswar

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad : 08

Name of faculty member	Laboratories / institutions / industries visited
Prof. P K Das	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Anthropological Survey of India (2011, 12) • Andhra University, Vishakhapatnam (2011, 12)
Prof. J Dash	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Department of Anthropology, University of California, San Diego Campus (2012) • Visited Kunming, Chengdu and Shanghai in China to study Chinese society and Culture (2014) • Hiroshima, Japan (2014) • Bangladesh (2012)
Prof. R P Mohanty	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • North Orissa University (2011, 12, 13) • Pt Ravi Shankar Shukla University, Raipur (2012)
Prof. K K Basa	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • IGRMS, Bhopal (2011, 2012, 2013, 2014) • Indian Society for Prehistoric & Quat. Studies (2011, 2012, 2013, 2014) • Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts, New Delhi (2011) • National Law University, Ranchi (2015) • National Museum Institute, New Delhi (2015) • Anthropological Survey of India (2013) • Lalit Kala Akademi, New Delhi (2014) • Berhampur University (2014) • Sambalpur University (2013) • Dibrugarh University (2014)

Prof. S Acharya	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • University of Manchester, UK (2013) • University of Tubingen, Germany (2014, 2015) • University of Kannaur, Kerala (2013) • University of Bombay (2015) • Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Amarkantak (2012)
Prof. U Aparajita	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Eastern China University of Science and Technology, Sanghai, China (2014) • BJB (Auto.) College, Bhubaneswar (2013, 2015)
Dr. P. K. Patra	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • University of Sussex, UK (2011, 2012, 2013, 2014) • Uppsala University, Sweden (2011) • Kunming Medical College, PR China (2013) • Stempeutics, Bangalore (2013, 2014) • IISc, Bangalore (2014) • Pt Ravi Shankar Shukla University, Raipur (2012) • Calcutta University (2013, 2015) • University of Delhi (2012, 2014, 2015)
Dr. K. C Satapathy	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Pt Ravi Shankar Shukla University, Raipur (2012) • Anthropological Survey of India, Mysore (2013) • Calcutta University (2012, 2013, 2015) • Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Amarkantak (2013) • Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata (2013, 2015) • National Law University, Ranchi (2015) • Talcher (Auto.) College (2015) • Indian Institute of Public Health, Bhubaneswar (2015)
Mr D Sahoo	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sambalpur University (2013) • Talcher (Auto.) College (2013, 2015)

26. Faculty serving in:

	Name of the Faculty
International Committees	Prof. P. K. Nayak, Prof. P K Das, Prof. J Dash, Prof. K K Basa, Prof. S Acharya & Dr. P. K. Patra
National Committees	Prof. R P Mohanty, Prof. P. K. Nayak, Prof. P K Das, Prof. J Dash, Prof. K K Basa, Dr. P. K. Patra
Editorial Boards	Prof. P. K. Das, Prof J Dash, Prof. K. K. Basa, Prof. S Acharya, Dr. P.K.Patra, Dr. K C Satapathy & Mr. D. Sahoo
Other/s	(a) Six faculty members of the Department have been elected as Presidents of Anthropology and Behavioral Science section of the Indian Science Congress in various years. Our faculties have organized Indian Anthropology Congress, 2015 and other International Conferences (eg. India and Indian Ocean, Bhubaneswar).

	<p>(b) Prof Kishor K. Basa has been elected as Member Secretary, Indian National Confederation and Academy of Anthropologists (INCAA) – which is the biggest professional anthropological body in India.</p> <p>(c) Prof. Kishor K. Basa has been nominated as a Member, Think Tank (Anthropology) of the Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India.</p> <p>(d) Prof. Kishor K. Basa, is the Honorary Advisor to Govt. of Odisha, in setting up a Museum Of Craft And Textile.</p> <p>(e) Prof. Kishor K. Basa, is a member of Academic Advisory Committee of IGRMS, Bhopal, Advisory Committee of Japanpada Sampada Division of IGNCA, New Delhi</p>
--	---

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs). :

Name of the Faculty	Programme
Dr. P K Patra	Workshop on Hands on Training in DNA Technology, Pt. Ravi Sankar Sukla University, Raipur (2012); Workshop on Conservation of Ethnographic Specimens, Organized by IGRMS, Bhopa & Dept. of Anthropology Utkal University (3 rd -8 th Dec, 2012), Workshop on Skeletal Remains of Bang (12 th -18 th March 2013 & 24 th -30 th March 2014).
Dr. K C Satapathy	Workshop on Hands on Training in DNA Technology, Pt. Ravi Sankar Sukla University, Raipur (2012); and Workshop on Human Genomics at Anthropological Survey of India, Mysore, and Workshop on Conservation of Ethnographic Specimens, Organized by IGRMS, Bhopa & Dept. of Anthropology Utkal University (3 rd -8 th Dec, 2012 and 29 th Nov.- 5 th Dec, 2013), Workshop on Skeletal Remains of Bang (12 th -18 th March 2013), Workshop on Tribal Art of Odisha, Lalitakala Akademi, New Delhi & Dept. of Anthropology, Utkal University (15 th -24 th Feb. 2015).
Mr. D Sahoo	UGC Refresher Course (27.1.2010 to 16.2.2010); 10.3.2011 to 30.3.2011; Faculty Development Programme (30.1.2012-7.2.2012); Summer Training Programme on Geospatial Technology and its Applications (08.5.2012 -28.5.2012); Training on Geospatial Technologies (10.12.2013-30.12.2013); Workshop on Anthropology & Museum, IGRMS, Bhopal (25.10.2010-26.10.2010); National Workshop on Paddy Growing Cultures of Eastern India (03& 04 th March 2012); Workshop on Conservation of Ethnographic Specimens, Organized by IGRMS, Bhopa & Dept. of Anthropology Utkal University (3 rd -8 th Dec, 2012 and 29 th Nov.- 5 th Dec, 2013), Workshop on Skeletal Remains of Bang (12 th -18 th March 2013 & 24 th -30 th March 2014), Workshop on Tribal Art of Odisha,

	Lalitakala Akademi, New Delhi & Dept. of Anthropology, Utkal University (15 th -24 th Feb. 2015).
--	---

28. Student projects
- Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects: 100 percent (32 PG + 10 MPhil per year) As a part of their curricula they submit dissertation on the basis of Fieldwork.
 - Percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/ industry/institute: About 25 percent
29. Awards /recognitions received at the national and international level by
- Faculty: 10 Faculties
 - Doctoral / post doctoral fellows: 15
 - Students: 42
30. Seminars/Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/ international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.: Seminar/Conference: National Seminar (07), Workshop (06)

Seminars/Conference s/Workshops organized	the source of funding (national/ international)	outstanding participants
Workshop on Tribal Art of Odisha,	Lalitakala Akademi, New Delhi (15 th - 24 th Feb. 2015).	Dr. Kalayan K. Chakravarty, Chairman, Lalitkala Akademi
Workshop on Skeletal Remains of Bang	UGC, CAS & DST-PURSE, (12 th -18 th March 2013 & 24 th -30 th March 2014),	Prof. S. R Walimbe, Dr. Veena Mushrif Tripathy, Deccan College, Pune
Workshop on Conservation of Ethnographic Specimens	Indira Gandhi Rastriya Manav Sangrahalaya (IGRMS), Bhopal (3 rd -8 th Dec, 2012 and 29 th Nov.- 5 th Dec, 2013	Mr. Rao, IGRMS, Bhopal
National Conferences on “ Bio-Cultural Anthropology : Prospects & Challenges”	Anthropological Survey of India & CAS programme of Anthropology Department (27 th -28 th March 2010)	Prof. A. C. Bhagabati, Former Vice Chancellor, Arunachal University
National Conferences on “ Medical Anthropology in India: Bio-cultural Perspective”	Anthropological Survey of India & CAS programme of Anthropology Department (24 th -25 th March 2011)	Prof. R.K. Mutatkar, Former Chairman, INCAA
National Conferences on “ Empowering the	Anthropological Survey of India & CAS programme of Anthropology Department	Prof. Yogesh Atal, (Former UNESCO

Tribals: Education, Health and Livelihood”	(27 th -28 ^h March 2012)	Professor), Prof. Vinay Srivastava, Delhi University
National Conferences on “Emerging trends in Anthropology”	Anthropological Survey of India & CAS programme of Anthropology Department (18 th – 19th March 2013)	Dr. B.N. Sarkar, Anthropological Survey of India, Kolkata
Robert Bruce Foote Commemoration Seminar	IGRMS, Bhopal, 8 th -9 th November, 2013	Prof. K. Paddaiyya, Former Director, Deccan College, Pune
National Conferences on “Gender and Development: Anthropological Perspectives”	UGC-CAS and DST-PURSE, 26th and 27 th March 2014	Prof. Padmaja Mishra and Bedabati Mohanty, Retd. Prof. of Economics
INDIAN ANTHROPOLOGY CONGRESS, 2015 which was organized for the first time in Odisha under the focal theme: “Tribal Transformations in Contemporary India: Issues and Challenges”	Lalit Kala Akademi, New Delhi, SCSTRTI, Govt. of Odisha, IGRMS, ICSSR, TATA, DST, AYUSH, ICMR and AnSI	Prof. A.K.Danda, Chairman, INCAA, Dr. Kalayan K. Chakravarty, Chairman, Lalit Kala Akademi, Prof. A.C. Bhagbati, Prof. Yogesh Atal, Prof. Ravindra Jain, Prof. Vinay Srivastava, Prof. D.P Patnaik, Prof. R.K.Mutatkar, Mr. Jowhar Sircar, CEO, Prasar Bharati, Prof. K.K. Misra, Prof. A.B. Ota and many other eminent anthropologists of the country

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments : Yes
Being a field-based science, anthropology deals with human subjects. Research works of the Department are undertaken with the perusal of Teachers’ Council and the Subject Research Committee. Ethical principles and practices of the discipline of anthropology are followed.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question No.4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.A./M.Sc. 2010-11	65	14	17	100	100
M.A./M.Sc. 2011-12	79	06	26	100	100
M.A./M.Sc. 2012-13	82	07	25	100	100

M.A./M.Sc. 2013-14	68	08	24	100	100
M.A./M.Sc. 2014-15	70	06	26	100	100

Name of the Programme (refer to question No.4)	Application Received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.Phil. 2010-11	32	08	02	100	100
M.Phil. 2011-12	21	05	06	80	100
M.Phil. 2012-13	26	05	06	100	100
M.Phil. 2013-14	24	02	09	100	100
M.Phil. 2014-15	25	01	09	100	100

Name of the Programme (refer to question No.4)	Application Received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Ph.D. 2011-12	15	06	09	100	100
Ph.D. 2012-13	19	07	06	100	100
Ph.D. 2013-14	12	02	06	100	100
Ph.D. 2014-15	17	05	11	100	100

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
MA/MSc	50%	50%	Nil	Nil
MPhil	80%	20%	Nil	Nil
PhD	70%	20%	10%	Nil

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defence Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Year	UGC-NET	UGC-JRF	RGNJ	ICSSR	Maulana Azad	Kothari PDF
2010-11	1	1	2	1	-	-
2011-12	1	1	1	-	-	-
2012-13	5	1	3	1	-	-
2013-14	6	2	2	-	-	-
2014-2015	2	2	3	1	1	1
Total	15	7	11	3	1	1

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	Not applicable
PG to M.Phil.	10
PG to Ph.D.	16
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	01
Employed	
• Campus selection	• Nil
• Other than campus recruitment	• Yes (about 50 %)
Entrepreneurs	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	80%
from other universities within the State	0
from universities from other States	20%
from universities outside the country	Nil

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period : Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

(a) Library : Yes (More than 6500 books and journals)

(b) Total no. of journals (Indian/Foreign) subscribed: 2

& All major e- journals through INFLIBNET

(i) Internet facilities for staff and students : Yes (24 hours)

(ii) Total number of class rooms: 02

(iii) Class rooms with ICT facility: 02

(iv) Students' laboratories :03

(v) Research laboratories :03

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

(i) from the host institution/university : 22

(ii) from other institutions/universities : 05

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university. : 25

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

a. Ph.D Coursework in Anthropology developed in 2010, as per the UGC guidelines

b. M.Phil Syllabus in Anthropology was revised in 2012

- MA/MSc (Postgraduate) in Anthropology syllabus under Choice Based Credit System, Semester Pattern, introduced from the academic session, 2012-13.
- BA/BSc (Undergraduate), syllabus in Anthropology under Choice Based Credit System, Semester Pattern developed in 2014-15

These courses were placed before the Teachers' Council of the Department, Board of Studies and the Academic Council for approval and implementation.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from
- (i) Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? Yes.
The feedbacks were analyzed and discussed in the Teachers' Council of the Department and steps were taken accordingly.
 - (ii) Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?
Suggestions given by the students were scrutinized and useful suggestions were accepted and steps were taken accordingly.
 - (iii) Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?
Suggestions given by the alumni were discussed in the Teachers' Council and steps are taken accordingly.
43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10):
- Mr. Dharmendra Pradhan, Minister of Petroleum and Natural Gas, Govt. of India
 - Prof. P.K.Nayak, Former Chairman, Centre for Nabakrushna Choudhary Centre for Development Studies, Bhubaneswar
 - Prof. K K Misra, Dean, Social Sciences, University of Hyderabad, and Former Director of IGRMS, AnSI, Govt. of India
 - Prof. A B Ota, IAS, Director, SCSTRTI, Govt. of Odisha
 - Dr. Harish Chandra Dash, Former Superintendent, Odisha State Museum
 - Mr. Jagadananda Mohanty, Financial Advisor, Ministry of Defence, Govt. of India
 - Mr. Kamdeb Mohanty, Chief, Reliance Fresh, India
 - Mr. Ramakanta Mishra, Former Regional Director, Central SCST Commission
 - Prof. P.K. Das, Prof. & Head, GGD University, Chhattisgarh
 - Mr. Basanta Mohanty, Former Regional Director, CARE
44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.: Special lectures-10; Workshop-06; Seminar-10
- (a) The Students' Seminar is held on every Wednesday.
 - (b) Seminar delivered by Distinguished Scholars from India and Abroad: Besides visiting fellowship programme, eminent scholars from India and Abroad have

enlightened our teachers, researchers, students and faculty members of other Departments through their stimulating lectures delivered in seminars covering wide range of topics. The lecture series programme was indeed fruitful and has immensely benefited the researchers and students in enriching their academic interests. The following scholars have delivered their seminar presentation in the department:

- . Prof. Monica Smith, University of California, Los Angeles, USA
- Dr. Markus Schleiter, Post Doctoral Fellow, Institute of Ethnologie, University of Frankfurt
- Prof. Marrine Carrin, Director, Centre of Social Anthropology, University of Toulouse, France
- Sri. S. B. Ota, Regional Director, Central India Region, Archaeological Survey of India, Bhopal
- Prof. P. K. Das, Head, Department of Anthropology, Guru Ghasidas University, Bilaspur, Chatishgarah
- Prof. Vinay Kumar Srivastava, Deaprtment of Anthropology, University of Delhi, Delhi 110007
- Prof. Yogesh Atal, Retired UNESCO Professor, New Delhi
- Prof. Ajit K. Danda, Retitered Professor, Department of North Bengal University, Kolkata
- Prof. R. K.Mutatkar, Formerly, Head, Department of Anthropology, University of Pune, Pune
- Padmashree Prof. K. Paddayya, Formerly Director, Deccan College Post-Graduate & Research Institute, Pune

(c) The names of academicians of repute who have been invited under this Visiting Fellow scheme are stated below:

- Prof. Ashim Adhikari, Retired Professor, Department of Anthropology, Visva Vharati, Santiniketan
- Prof. B. Choudhury, Retired Professor, Department of Anthropology, University of Calcutta, Kolkata
- Dr Abhijit Guha, Reader, Department of Anthropology, Vidyasagar University, Medinipur, West Bengal(Novemebr,2011)

- Dr. B. N. Sarkar, Superintending Anthropologist, Anthropological Survey of India, Kolkata (November, 2012)
 - Prof. S. Walimbe, Retired Professor, University of Pune (March, 2013)
 - Dr. Veena Mushrif Tripathy, Assistant Professor, Department of Archaeology, Deccan College, Pune (March, 2013 and March, 2014)
45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.
- (a) Powerpoint / multimedia/ smart board presentation
 - (b) Fieldwork based teaching, research and project work
 - (c) Demonstration with Laboratory Classes
 - (d) Traditional method of teaching and learning (blackboard)
 - (e) Continuous evaluation
 - (f) Training in excavation and conservation
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
- (a) Continuous evaluation in the class
 - b) Quiz
 - c) Mid Semester Examination
 - d) Interaction Session in the Laboratories.
 - e) Seminar Presentation
 - f) Fieldwork based project work
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.
- (a) Fieldwork in tribal and rural areas as well as urban slums
 - (b) Study tours
 - (c) Social services: Relief, Blood donation camp, Screening and Counseling
 - (d) Cleanliness drive/ Swachha Bharat Abhiyan
 - (e) Cultural activities: song and dance competition
 - (f) Participation of students in sports and games
 - (g) Visit of School children to Laboratories and Cultural Museums
 - (h) Observation of World Heritage week
 - (i) Moral and motivation lectures
 - (j) Alumni get together
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
- Students and faculty members are visiting various institutes of national importance such as ISI, Kolkata, IGRMS, Bhopal, International School of Anthropology, Mysore, AnSI, Kolkata, RMRC-ICMR, IGNCA and Craft and Textile Museum, Govt. of Odisha for receiving, imparting and conducting training and orientation programme, and also to play advisory roles.
 - As the Nodal Officer of the University, Prof. Sabita Acharya

conducted five workshops on 'Gender Sensitization Training Programmes for University Students' during 2013-14

- As part of extension activity, the teachers, scholars of Biological Anthropology section distributed the health card to SC dwellers of Bhubaneswar as well as tribal communities of Mayurbhanj, free of cost analyzing haematological parameters, blood groups and sickle cell status. The teachers and students of the department specializing in social anthropology while conducting the fieldwork have paid great attention to the problems of tribal groups and help them in serving some of their problem at local level through dialogue with administrators.
- The PG students of Central University of Odisha, Koraput were imparted practical training in our laboratory for a period of seven days on osteology, serology, haematology, nutritional anthropology, haemoglobinopathy etc. in 2010. The faculty members of CAS department participated in the teaching programme of North Orissa University, Baripada and Central University of Odisha, Koraput and extended academic support in terms of providing archaeological and museum specimens on mutual academic cooperation basis.
- Realizing the prevalence of high IMR and MMR in the state of Odisha, field topics relating to these issues were assigned to PG students specializing both social and biological anthropology who have conducted fieldwork among the tribal populations of Keonjhar, Mayurbhanj and slum areas of Bhubaneswar.

49. State whether the programme/department is accredited /graded by other agencies?
If yes, give details: YES

- UGC CAS-I (2009-14) successfully completed
- UGC has recommended for CAS-II (funds are yet to be sanctioned)
- DST-PURSE, Govt. of India grants received

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

- Intensive fieldwork, documentation and analysis of different ethnic groups in Odisha from a bio-cultural perspective as evident from the publications of the faculty members, scholars and students of the department.
- Protective ALDH2*2 gene among Bondo highlanders, Odisha. (J K Nayak, P K Das et al, 2010)
- Recovery of two Adult Human Skeletons and one prenatal child from the Archaeological Excavation at Bang, which dates back to the Neolithic-Chalcolithic period. (K K Basa, D Sahoo et al, 2013-2014).
- Exploration and documentation of archaeological sites from the palaeolithic to early-historic period in Odisha.

- Ancient DNA analysis of skeletal remains in collaboration with CCMB, Hyderabad revealing haplogroup M2 type of population (yet to be published).
- This department has emphasized the role of culture as an important input for sustainable development, and development from below.
- Emphasis has been put to understand the emerging burden of life-style related diseases among the tribal communities of Odisha in the changing perspective of rapid industrialization, urbanization and displacement.
- Sensitizing tribal communities on issues relating to quality of life, such as health, education and livelihood.

51.Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strengths:

This Department has emerged as one of the leading players in the discipline of anthropology in the country which is evident from the following:

- Successful completion of 3-phases of DSA and 1st phase of CAS, awarded by UGC.
- First Anthropology Department in the country to have been awarded ASHISH by UGC.
- In various periods, six faculty members of the Department have been elected as Presidents of Anthropology and Behavioral Science section of the Indian Science Congress.
- Signing of MoU for collaborative research with Department of Anthropology, University of Tubingen, Germany, 2015.
- Successful organization of Indian Anthropology Congress, 2015 in Bhubaneswar, in collaboration with SCSTRIT, Govt. of Odisha and Lalit Kala Akademi, Govt. of India. This was organized for the first time in Odisha.
- Creation of an endowment for the CSIR-KALINGA-J.B.S. HALDANE CHAIR in Human Genetics in the Department.
- Options for specializations in all major branches of anthropology (four) – Socio-cultural, Biological, Archaeological and Development. Introduction of Business Anthropology, as a promising area of research which is offered only in few universities in the country.
- Three students of the Department have received Young Scientist Award from Indian Science Congress in different years.
- Use of Departmental Museum as a teaching aid as well as for skill development in museology.
- Conduct of archaeological excavations to address the

problems of the emergence of early farming community in coastal Odisha.

- Qualified faculty members having wide international exposure, including collaborative research.
- About 80% of the students belong to women, Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe.

Weakness:

- Considering three taught courses (MA/MSc, M.Phil and Ph.D), four specializations (Social, Biological, Archaeological and Development Anthropology), four laboratories (physical-forensic, advanced molecular, archaeological and museological), the physical space available in the Department is inadequate.
- Over the years, the teacher-student ratio is increasing.
- Yet to reach the full potential in student placement.
- Even though fieldwork is inseparable part of anthropology curriculum, inadequate funding support to conduct fieldwork hinders to achieve its full potential.

Opportunities:

- There is ample opportunity for inter-disciplinary and inter-institutional collaborative research at national and international levels as faculty members have established wider academic linkages.
- Since anthropology is a field based human science, there is much scope for generation of employment for the students. One way of generating such employment is by linking the fieldwork with the CSR (Corporate Social Responsibility) needs of the corporate sector.
- There is a great opportunity for consolidation and expansion of the state of the art lab i.e. molecular, forensic, archaeology and museological labs.
- There is also opportunity for extension work, such as creating database for population and health related information for health interventionists (for example, designing studies to create database on sickle cell anaemia and thalasemia, life style disorders among the tribal and rural communities).
- There is enormous opportunity for strengthening the cause of cultural resource management, as students, scholars and faculties of the department collate, analyze and do critical study of cultural resources through their teaching and field-based research.
- Collaboration with industry and institutions, such as Anthropological and Archaeological Survey of India.

Challenges

The challenges are two-fold – at a disciplinary level and at a local departmental level.

- With regard to the former, it is said that while anthropological methods are being appropriated by other disciplines, anthropology as a discipline is at a crossroad. This is because the sub-disciplines are becoming increasingly insular. In order to address this issue, the Department is following a maxim 'back to integration' by introducing courses like Medical Anthropology in which both the specialists of social and biological anthropology teach the course in an integrative manner. The challenge is to develop more such courses where different specialists within anthropology are to give a course together highlighting the complementarity of the sub-disciplines for a particular theme.
- At a departmental level, the rich potentiality of applied value of anthropological knowledge in a post-genomic era has to be harnessed for the enhancement of quality of life of the vulnerable sections of the society by emphasizing education, health and livelihood as important indicators. In order to achieve this, state of the art laboratory, library, museum and other infrastructural facilities are desirable. In order to address the question of hereditary diseases in the most vulnerable populations, a counseling centre should be developed in the department.
- Another challenge is to understand the roots and trajectories of population diversity in Odisha. This could be addressed by further continuing archaeological excavations from palaeo-anthropological and bio-archaeological perspective.

52. Future plans of the department.

- With the initiatives of our department, steps have already been taken for a pilot project for teaching of Elementary Japanese Language. It is planned to convert into a Self Financing mode.
- Extension programme to provide expertise to other institutions.
- Fieldwork is to be conducted keeping in view the bio-cultural as well as developmental perspectives among the tribal populations of Odisha.
- We have plans to introduce P.G. Diploma/ Certificate courses in Forensic Anthropology and Museology, on Self Finance mode considering the in-house expertise and demand in the job sectors.

- It is proposed to introduce a Course on NGO Management as a paper under Choice Based Credit System, and then to develop into a P.G. Diploma course.
- The Alumni organization is to be expanded and to be made more effective.
- A project needs to be developed for compilation of ethnographic and empirical works carried out by the department in last five decades in the form of books, monographs etc.

PUBLICATIONS

(Published between 2010 and 2015)

A. Papers published in peer reviewed journal

- Acharya, S. (2013). Development projects and displacement: impact on rural and tribal women of Odisha. In: *Man in Society*, Vol.20, pp. 44-55.
- Acharya, S. (2010). Witch hunting practices and health problems among tribal and rural societies of Orissa. *Man in Society*, Vol.19
- Acharya, S. (2012). State of health and health service delivery system in scheduled districts of Orissa: A look. *Journal of Indian Anthropological Society*, Vol. 47 (1).
- Aparajita Upali (2014). Industrialization and Protest Movements in India: An Anthropological perspective, *ADIVASI*, 54(1 & 2), pp. 16-28.
- Basa, KK (in press). Museum as a Facilitator of Education. In *Museum Education* edited by Manvi Seth and Carol Reed (In press).
- Basa, KK (2012). Museum and Sustainable Development. *Humankind* 8:27-44
- Basa, KK (2010). History and Historiography of Orissan Archaeology during Colonial Period. (The First Professor K.S. Behera Memorial Lecture in Orissa History Congress,2010).*Journal of Orissan History* XXIII:248-63
- Basa, K.K. (2012). Traditional Salt Making among the Meiteis of Manipur: A study on Intangible Cultural Heritage. In *Traditional Knowledge System and Technology in India* (edited by B.K. Mohanta & V.K. Singh) 91-109
- Basa, KK (2010). Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya (National Museum of mankind): A Museum with a difference.(jointly with G.Jayaprakashan). In *Multiple Heritage: Role of Specialized Museums in India* Edited by K.K.Basa, IGRMS, Bhopal & Serials Publications, New Delhi,2010, (pp.277-98).
- Dash Jagannath (2012). “Socio-economic impact on Health and Nutritional Status of Displaced Gujjar from Ranthambor National Park in Rajasthan” (jointly). *International Journal of Environmental Science – Volume 1 No.3 2012* (pp. 141-144)
- Dash Jagannath (2012). Nature- Based Ol-CHIKI and Santal Ethno-nationalism. Published in “Adivasi”, vol.52, No. 1 &2, June and December 2012.(pp 86-96) ISSN 2277-7245
- Dash Jagannath (2012). Naxal Conflict in South Odisha” (jointly). “Vanyajati”, Volume LX, No.3, July 2012.(pp .12-21)
- Dash Jagannath (2013). Reproductive Health Status of the Hill Kharias of Odisha, India(jointly). *Adivasi*, volume 53, No. 1 &2, June and Dec., 2013
- Mohapatra S, Satapathy, K. C, Patra, PK and Das PK. Epidemiology of blood pressure among some tribes of India:Bhumij, Bathudi and Savar . *The Tribal Tribune*, Vol. 7;No.2 January 2015
- Patra P.K. and M. Sleeboom-Faulkner (2010). Bionetworking: between guidelines and practice in stem cell therapy enterprise in India. *SCRIPTed – A Journal of Law, Technology and Society*. Vol.7, No.2, pp.295-310. (ISSN:1744-2567).

- Patra P.K. and M. Sleeboom-Faulkner (2011). Notions of Risk among marginalized communities in India: Sickle cell intervention programmes and risk as a precursor of change. *International Journal of Development and Social Research (IJDSR)*, Vol.5, Pp. 47-61.
- Patra P.K. and M. Sleeboom-Faulkner (2011). Recruiter-patients as ambiguous symbols of health – bionetworking and stem cell therapy in India. *New Genetics and Society*, Vol.30, No.2, 155-166. (ISSN 1463-6778 (Print), 1469-9915 (Online))
- Patra P.K. and M. Sleeboom-Faulkner (2013). Discursive Dialects of Bioethics: Understanding the institutional embeddings of human stem cell experimentation in India. *BioSocieties*, Vol. 8, No.1, pp. 75-92. (ISSN: 1745-8552)
- Patra P.K. and S. Kumar (2010). Socio-ethical implications of genetic screening programmes: an anthropological study on two tribal communities. *Jharkhand Journal of Social Research*. Vol. No. 8, No.4, pp. 4135-4147. (ISSN 0973-8444).
- Sahoo A, P.K.Patra and R.P. Mohanty (2013). Opportunity for Natural Selection among the migrant Santal community of Bhubaneswar. *The Anthropologist*, 16 (3):pp. 761-763. (ISSN: 0972-0073)
- Sahoo D.(2013), Archaeology before History around Kardi, District Boudh, Central Orissa. *SEARCH*, Vol. 1, January, 2013: 86-103; (ISSN-0974-5416). A Journal of Arts, Humanities & Management, Directorate of & Continuing Education Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, India.
- Sahoo D. and S. Nayak (2013). Stone Age Cultures around Ghantikhala Area, Cuttack District, Coastal Odisha. *Man in Society*, Vol. 20:56-80. (ISSN-2347-1530) The Journal of Anthropology Department UtkalUniversity, Bhubaneswar.
- Basa K.K., R. Mohanty, D. Sahoo and S. Vaidya (2014). Archaeological Excavation at Banga of Harirajpur, District Puri, Coastal Odisha: A Preliminary Report. *The Tribal Tribune*, Vol.-6, Issue -2. (ISSN: 2249-3433), Bhubaneswar-30, 64, Sarwatikunj. <http://www.tribaltribune.com>.
- Sahoo D.(2015), Palaeolithic Sites in the Lower Mahanadi Valley. *The Tribal Tribune*, Vol.-7, Issue -2 (ISSN: 2249-3433), Bhubaneswar-30, 64, Sarwatikunj, <http://www.tribaltribune.com>.
- Sahoo D.(2015). Prehistoric Rock Shelter Sites around the Delta Head on the Lower Mahanadi Valley, Odisha. *The Tribal Tribune*, Vol.-7, Issue -3 (ISSN: 2249-3433), Bhubaneswar-30, 64, Sarwatikunj, <http://www.tribaltribune.com>.
- Satapathy K C and B Sahoo Estimation of Endocranial Capacity and Identification of Sex from Adult Human Skull of Eastern India *The Tribal Tribune* Vol. 7;No.1 October 2014.
- Satapathy K C and B Sahoo, Morphometric Analysis of Mandible for sex determination. *Man in Society* Vol. , 2015. (in press)
- Satapathy K C. Nutritional Status and Blood Pressure of Tibetans settled in Orissa. *Man in Society*, Vol 20 , 2013.
- Satapathy, K C. 2015. Epigenetics, Module-36, Biological Anthropology e-Pathasala, MHRD, Govt. of India.
- Satapathy, K. C, Das, Lipsa. Health status of Tribal Women of Mayurbhanj, Odisha: A Case study. *The Tribal Tribune*, Vol. 7;No.3 April 2015
- Satapathy, K. C, Sahoo, Bidyabharati . Significance of Morphometric analysis of Foramen Magnum Human Dry Crania for the Estimation of Sex, *The Tribal Tribune*, 2015.

- Satapathy, K. C. A Study on the birth weight of Tibetan refugees of Chandragiri, Orissa. *South Asian Anthropologist*. Vol.10, No.1, March 2010.
- Satapathy, K. C. A Study on Tibetan of Chandragiri, Odisha. *The Tribal Tribune*, Vol. 5;No.2 January 2013.
- Satapathy, K. C. Health Status of Tibetan refugees in Odisha, India. *Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology & Human Genetics*, 2010.
- Sleenboom-Faulkner M and P.K. Patra(2011). Experimental Stem Cell Therapy: Biohierarchies and Bionetworking in Japan and India. *Social Studies of Science*, Vol. 41, No.5, pp. 645-666. (ISSN:0306-3127 (Print), 1460-3659 (Online)).

B. Conference proceedings

- Aparajita Upali (2013). Cultural Framework for Business Anthropology, *International Conference on Anthropological Perspectives and Local Approaches: Indigenous Applications in Management and Marketing*, pp-39-53, Eastern China University of Science and Technology, Shanghai, China. 2013
- Aparajita Upali (2013). Product Design as a Cultural Reflexive Activity: The Indian Saris in Apparel Market, *International Conference on Anthropological Perspectives and Local Approaches: Indigenous Applications in Management and Marketing*, pp-119-134, Eastern China University of Science and Technology, Shanghai, China. 2013
- Aparajita Upali (2012). Product Portfolio Planning by Fuzzy Multi-criteria Stochastic 0-1 Linear Programming, *Stochastic Programming for Implementation and Advanced Applications*, Vilnius Gediminas Technical University, Lithuania, pp. 72-77, 2012.
- Sahoo, D. 2012, Palaeolithic Vestiges around Ghantikhal, District Cuttack, Odisha. *Abstract of this paper* published in proceedings of “99th Session of the Indian Science Congress” *Section of Anthropological and Behavioral Sciences* organized by the Indian Science Congress Association, 14th, Dr. Biresh Guha Street, Kolkata from January 03-07, 2012 at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar. Power point presentation of this paper was made in the said Seminar.

C. Chapters in Books

- Aparajita Upali (2013). Measuring Effectiveness of an E-Governance System: A Human-centric Approach in “Human-centric System Design for Electronic Governance (edited by Saqib Saeed and Christopher, G. Reddick), pp. 147-170, Information Science Reference, IGI Global, USA, 2013.
- Aparajita Upali (2015). Socio-Cultural Factors Affecting the Utilization of MGNREGA Scheme among the PVTGs: A Case Study of Juangs of Odisha, in “*Dynamics of Development and Social Exclusion*”, SDDN Publication, New Delhi (2015).
- Basa, KK (2013). Neolithic and Chalcolithic Culture of Odisha: An Overview. In *Neolithic Cultures of India*, edited by K.N.Dixit (jointly with D.Sahoo), Indian Archaeological society, New Delhi (pp-173-183).
- Basa, KK (2013). Prehistory of Orissa. In *Imaging Orissa*, edited by Hermann Kulke, Nibedita Mohanty, Gaganendra Nath Dash & Dinanath Pathy.
- Dash J. (2014). Naxalism/Maoism and Diverse Voices of Conflict in South Odisha. Published in “*Dissent, Discrimination and Dispossession: Tribal movements in Contemporary India*” Ed. Mishra & Das, Manohar, Delhi. ISBN 978-93-5098-043-9

- Dash Jagannath (2010). The State of Shamanistic Knowledge System in the Face of Globalisation : Need for a policy Dialogue. Published in Book “Intervention and Tribal Development”, Ed. By M. C. Behera and Jumir Basar, Serials Publishers, New Delhi, ISBN 978-81-8387-389-5.
- Dash Jagannath (2011). Science, Gender and Women. Published in “Violence Against Women” (ED. Jointly), Published by North Orissa University, Baripada. ISBN 978-81-910122-0-0, 2011.
- Dash Jagannath (2011). Violence Against Women in Odisha: An Anthropological Enquiry and Analysis. Published in “ Violence Against Women ” (ed. jointly), (pp. 214-223) Published by North Orissa University, Baripada, Odisha, India ISBN 978-81-910122-0-0, 2011.
- Dash Jagannath (2013). Usha-Kothi Rock Sites in Odisha: An Ethnographic Analysis. Published in the book “Rock Art Studies”, ed P.C. Malla, 2013, IGNC, New Delhi.
- Panda, Mahendra and K C Satapathy (Ed Book) Dash, J; Patra , P K and Satapathy, KC. (Ed). 2013. Ethnomedical Practices in Tribal Areas, SDDN&Associates, New Delhi.
- Patra P.K. and M. Sleeboom-Faulkner (2010). Population genetic screening among the rural and tribal communities in India: the limitation of socio-ethical choice, Chapter-4, pp.65-89. In: Sleeboom-Faulkner, M. (ed.). *Predictive & genetic testing in Asia: social-science perspectives of ramifications of choice*, Amsterdam University Press. (ISBN 978 90 8964 1656).
- Patra P.K. (2014). Biopower and life assemblages: genetic carrier testing in India, China and Japan. (a Case study contribution, case-7, as a co-author with MSF, Chapter-3, pp.54-79). In: Sleeboom-Faulkner, M. (ed.), *Global morality and life science practices in Asia: assemblages of life*. Health, Technology and Society series. Palgrave MacMilan, UK/USA. ISBN: 978-0-230-27483-9.
- Patra P.K. (2014). Life assemblages and Bionetworking: Developments in experimental stem cell therapies in India and Japan, (two Case studies, cases 16&17, contribution as a co-author with MSF, Chapter-7, pp. 159-184). In: Sleeboom-Faulkner, M. (ed.), *Global morality and life science practices in Asia: assemblages of life*. Health, Technology and Society series. Palgrave MacMilan, UK/USA. ISBN: 978-0-230-27483-9.
- Patra P.K. (2014). Reassembling populations: questions of eugenics in China, India and Japan (a Case study contribution, case-4, as a co-author with MSF, Chapter-2, pp.24-53). In: Sleeboom-Faulkner, M. (ed.), *Global morality and life science practices in Asia: assemblages of life*. Health, Technology and Society series. Palgrave MacMilan, UK/USA. ISBN: 978-0-230-27483-9.
- Patra P.K. and M. Sleeboom-Faulkner (2012). Informed consent and benefit sharing in genetic research and biobanking in India: some common impediments in practice’ Pp. 237-256. In: Dabrock, Peter; Ried, Jens; Taupitz, Jochen (eds.): *Trust in Biobanking. Dealing with Ethical, Legal and Social Issues in an Emerging Field of Biotechnology*. Springer: Heidelberg / Berlin. (ISBN/ISSN: 9783540788447 3540788441).
- Patra P.K. and M. Sleeboom-Faulkner (2015). Recruiter-patients as ambiguous symbols of health – bionetworking and stem cell therapy in India. In: Sleeboom-Faulkner, M. (ed.), *Stem Cell Research in Asia- looking beyond regulatory exteriors*, Pp. 19-30. London/New York, Routledge. ISBN 13:978-1-138-82931-2.

- Satapathy, K. C. 2015. Health status of Adolescent Tibetans settled in Odisha, India. Gautam, R and Patra P. K (Ed)
- Basa, KK (2012). Anthropological Perspectives in Archaeology. In *Plural Nature of Anthropology*, Edited by A.K.Danda, K.K.Basa and K.K. Mishra, Indian Anthropological Society, Kolkata, (pp.305-50)

BOOKS

A. Edited

- Dash J, P.K.Patra and K.C. Satapathy (Eds.) (2013). *Ethnomedical Practices in Tribal areas*. S.K.Book Agencies, New Delhi. (ISBN 978-93-8183-918-8).
- Dash J, P.K.Patra and K.C. Satapathy (Eds.) (2014). *Dimensions of healthcare systems among tribal and other communities*. S.K. Book Agencies, New Delhi. (ISBN 978-93-8315-828-7).
- Dash J.(2014). Indigenous Methods of Bone- Setting in Odisha: An Anthropological Study (jointly). In: “*Dimensions of Healthcare System among Tribal and other Communities*” (ed. Jointly), SK Books Publisher, New Delhi. (pp 506-526) ISBN 978-93-8315-828-7, 2014.
- Dash J.(2014). Knowledge Variation in the Indigeneous Health Care Systems : A Santal Case” (jointly). Published in: “*Ethno-medical Practices in Tribal Areas*” (ed. Jointly), SSDN Publisher, New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-8315-828-7, 2014.
- Basa, K.K. (2010). *Multiple Heritages: role of specialized museums in India* (Ed.). IGRMS, Bhopal and Serials Publications, New Delhi.
- Danda AK., KK Basa and KK Misra (2012). *Plural Nature of Anthropology* (Eds.). Indian Anthropological Society, Kolkata.
- Danda AK, KK Basa and KK Misra (2012). *Anthropological Impact Assessment of Development Initiatives* (Eds.). Indian National Confederation and Academy of Anthropologists.
- Basa, K. K, R. K. Mohanty and S.B. Ota (2015). *Megalithic Traditions in India* (Eds., 2 vols.) New Delhi: Aryan Publications (2015)

B. Authored

Satapathy, K. C. 2010. *Refugees' Health: A Bioanthropological Study on Tibetan Refugees of Chandragiri, Odisha*, Athena Books, Bhubaneswar.

B.Conference proceedings

Sahoo, D. 2012, Palaeolithic Vestiges around Ghantikhal, District Cuttack, Odisha. *Abstract of this paper* published in proceedings of “99th Session of the Indian Science Congress” *Section of Anthropological and Behavioral Sciences* organized by the Indian Science Congress Association, Kolkata from January 03-07, 2012 at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar.

C. Chapters in Books

Basa K.K. and D. Sahoo, (nd.), Neolithic Cultures of Odisha: Issues, Problems and Prospects. Sent in Sept.2014 for publication in the *Forthcoming Volume* (Edited by Department of Anthropology, Calcutta University), Calcutta.

Sahoo, D. and K.K. Basa, 2013, Neolithic- Chalcolithic Cultures of Odisha: An Overview. In Book, “*Neolithic- Chalcolithic Cultures of Eastern India*”. (ISBN: 978-81-910635-1-6) pp.173-200 (Chapter-9) (Edited by Dr. K. N Dikshit, Indian Archaeological Society), New Delhi.



Post Graduate Department of
ENGLISH



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department: P.G. DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH
2. Year of establishment: 1969
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? Faculty of Arts
4. Names of programmes offered : M.A, M.Phil, PhD
5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved:
 - (a) The CBCS curriculum has been designed with an interdisciplinary focus in view. The following Allied Electives have been offered for the Departments of Odia, Sanskrit, History and Political Science.
 - ELT
 - History of English Literature and Language
 - Social and Political History of England
 Allied Elective offered for all Humanities and Science Departments is
 - Professional Writing
 Free Electives offered for the benefit of all Humanities Departments include
 - Travel Narratives
 - History of the Book
 Free Elective offered for all Departments Science and Humanities is
 - English Pronunciation and Fluency
 - (b) The students of English department are similarly open to courses offered by other departments.
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.: Nil
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons: DRS Phase 1 could not be renewed on account of staff shortage.
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System:
 - M.A : Semester and Choice Based Credit System at the Master
 - M. Phil: Semester system
 - Ph. D: One semester of Coursework
9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments:
 - Allied Elective and Free Elective courses are open to students from other departments.
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/ Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	2	1-Direct	2
Associate Professor /Reader	3	1-Direct	0
Asst. Professor/Lecturer	3	2	2
Others	Nil		

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience in Research/ Teaching	No. of Ph.D./M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience in Research/ Teaching	No. of Ph.D./M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Prof. Himansu S. Mohapatra	Ph.D (East Anglia UK)	Professor	Critical Theory, Fiction, Comp. Litt.	34	M.Phil :10 Ph.D:07
Prof. Jatindra K. Nayak	M.Litt (Oxon) Ph.D	Professor	Fiction, Translation, Comp. Litt.	36	M.Phil: 09 Ph.D:05
Dr.Kalyani Samantray	Ph.D (CIEFL)	Reader	Linguistics, Stylistics, Research Methodology, Materials Production	33	M.Phil: 08 Ph.D:08
Dr. A.J. Khan	Ph.D	Sr. Lecturer	Commonwealth Litt., Comp. Litt., Literary History,	20	M.Phil: 12 Ph.D:02
Pulastya Jani	M.Phil	Lecturer	Professional Writing, ICT, Post Colonial Litt.	1	M.Phil: 0 Ph.D:0

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, Emeritus professors:

Visiting Professors:

- Alastair Niven (Principal Cumberland Lodge, U.K)
- Amit Chaudhury (Professor of Contemporary Literature, University of East Anglia, U.K and Distinguished Indian English Novelist)
- Prof. John Cussen, Fulbright Scholar in India
- Chandrabhas Chaudhury (Indian English Novelist and Writer)
- Prof Paul St-Pierre (Retired Professor of Translation, University of Montreal, Canada)
- Prof Mauriceo De Aguilera Linde (Professor of English, University of Granada, Spain)
- Prof. Swapan Chakravorty (Retired Professor of English, Jadavpur University)
- Prof. Sachidananda Mohanty (Formerly Professor of English, University of Hyderabad and Currently Vice Chancellor Central University of Odisha, Koraput)

Visiting Fellows:

- Prof. Sarat Chandra Satapathy (Retired Professor of English, Utkal University)
- Dr. Arun Kumar Mohanty (Retired Reader in English, Odisha Education Service)
- Dr. Gopa Ranjan Mishra (Retired Reader in English and Retired Principal JKBK College, Cuttack)

Adjunct Faculty:

- Dr. Ajit Kumar Mukharjee (Retired Reader in English, OES)
- Dr. Snehaprava Das (Retired Reader in English and Principal B.A College Berhampur)

- Dr. Tanutrushna Panigrahi (Assistant Professor of English IIT Bhubaneswar)
Professor Emaritus;
- Prof. Amulya K. Purohit

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information

Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty	
M.A	25%
M. Phil	0%
Ph. D	0%

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio:

Programme	Student-Teacher Ratio
M.A	10:1
M. Phil	2.5:1
Pre-Ph. D	4:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

	Sanctioned	filled	actual
Academic support staff (Technical)	0	0	0
Administrative staff	02	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies:

- Translating Odisha recognized under SAP (DRS 1) UGC. (The goal of the thrust area is to showcase Odia literature nationally and internationally through translations in English and to create an archive of documents related to the construction of Odia identity.)

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

- Dr. A.J. Khan (Project Name: “The Healing Touch of Sufism in Odisha”, Funding Agency: District Council of Culture, Govt. of Odisha)
- Prof. Amulya Kishor Purohit (Project Name: “Ecoing Together: Towards a Literary Green Globalism.” Funding Agency: UGC)

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

National collaboration :

- Collaborative work with Jadavpur University and University of Delhi (Mainly Intellectual Collaboration)

International collaboration

- Collaborative work with Universities in U.K and Germany

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received. : SAP DRS 1(UGC) 7.5 Lakhs

Project name: Translating Odisha

20. Research facility / centre with:

- state recognition: Members of faculty have achieved recognition at all

- levels
 - national recognition :
 - international recognition:
- 21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies
 Laboratory facilities for DNA isolation and research under Biological Anthropology unit have been supported through DST-PURSE and UGC grants in the years 2012-13 and 2013-14.
 Applied for Language Lab
- 22. Publications:
 - Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national / international): 15
 - Conference Proceedings: 01
 - Chapters in Books:07
 - Edited Books :07
 - Authored Books:04
 - Number listed in International Database (For *e.g.* Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.): Nil
 - Citation Index – range / average:
 - 6 citations found for two articles published in two peer-reviewed journals
 - SNIP: N.A
 - SJR: N.A
 - Impact Factor – range / average: N.A
 - h-index
- 23. Details of patents and income generated :
 See Annexure-A for detail publication list (2010-15)
- 24. Areas of consultancy and income generated:
 - Members of Faculty have been associated with prominent voluntary agencies such as CYSD, Agrabami and Bakul in an advisory capacity to help them in documentation and writing of reports.
- 25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad :
- 26. Faculty serving in:
 - (i)National committees: 05
 Prof. J.K. Nayak has served on the following committees
 - UGC Nominee for the SAP DRS program university of Tezpur
 - Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation
 - Advisory Board Sahitya Academy
 - Expert Member of Tagore 150 Years commemoration committee (Govt. of India)
 - Member of the Jury for Sahitya Academy Award (Odia)
 - (ii)International committees: 01
 - Prof. J.K. Nayak serves as a member advisory board Dhaka Translation Centre, University of Liberal Arts, Bangladesh
 - (iii)Editorial Boards:
 - Dr. K. Samantray has been the article editor for Sage Open, Sage Publications, Inc, USA
 - (iv)any other (please specify):

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs). :

	Orientation Programme/FDP/Refresher Course	Workshop
Dr. A.J Khan	1 Refresher Course 1 Faculty Development Programme UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in English Utkal University, Bhubaneswar 20/ 02/2014 to 12/ 03/ 2014 Faculty Development Programme organized by UGC Academic Staff College 30/01/2012-07/02/2012	02 Workshop on Curricula Design and Development Organized by DDCE Utkal University 2012 and 2013
Pulastya Jani	Orientation Programme organized by Academic Staff College, Utkal University 20/03/2015-26/03/2015	Use of ICT in Higher Education by SNDT University, Utkal University 03/08/2015-05/08/2015

28. Student projects
- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects:
 - M.A 100% M. Phil 100% per year
 - percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/ industry/institute:
29. Awards /recognitions received at the national and international level by
- Faculty: N.A
 - Doctoral / post doctoral fellows: N.A
 - Students: N.A
30. Seminars/Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/ international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Seminar 08

Workshop 02

Sl. No	Seminars	Resource Persons & Keynoter	Funding Agency
1	Independence or interdependence: Is Postcolonial Literature truly Postcolonial? 5 October 2010	Alastair Niven, Principal Cumberland Lodge, U.K	Self-funded
2	Intertextuality and the Fiction of Jhumpa Lahiri 8 March 2011	Prof. John Cuseen, Fulbright Visitor to India	Urmila Foundation
3	Odia Writers Writing in English and Odia Literature in English Translation March 30 – 31, 2011	Prof. Sachidananda Mohanty (Professor of English, University of Hyderabad)	UGC
4	Literature, Culture, Language: New Perspectives	Prof. Paul St-Pierre (Retired Professor of	Department

	November 26 – 27, 2011	Translation, University of Montreal) Prof Mauriceo De Aguilera Linde (Professor of English, University of Granada, Spain	
5	Staying in Literature 26 April 2012	Chandrabhas Chaudhury, Novelist and Editor	Department
6	Feminist Narratives in the Public Domain 30-31 March 2012	Dr. K. Suneetha Rani, Associate Professor, University of Hyderabad	UGC
7	Topographies of the Mind, Society and Culture: Identities and Crossovers 9-10 November 2012	Dr. Pramod K. Nayar, Associate Professor, University of Hyderabad	Department
8	National Seminar on Publishing and Editing 28-29 March 2014	Prof Swapan Chakravorty, Retired Professor of English, Jadavpur University	UGC

Workshop

Sl.No	Workshop	Resource Persons & Keynoter	
1	Collaborative Workshop on Research Methodology with ITER SOA 21-22 December 2010	Prof. Jitendra Narayan Pattanaik, Prof. H.S Mohapatra, Prof. J.K Nayak, Dr. Ashok Kumar Mohanty, Dr. K. Samantray, Dr. Swayamprava Satapathy, Dr. Stithapajna, Prof. Amulya Kishore Purohit, Prof, Ramshankar Nanda, Prof. Kalidas Mishra, Prof. Diptiranjana Pattanaik	
2	The Mechanics of Language Use : Trends and Boundaries Today 1 February 2013	Prof. K. Narayana Chandran, University of Hyderabad	UGC

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments :
 - Yes, scholars and students are advised against unethical practice of borrowing from sources without acknowledging these.
 - They are made aware of the existence of Internet tools for detecting plagiarism.
 - Two such tools they are introduced to are Plagiarism Detector, Anti-Plagiarism.
32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)		Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
			Male	Female	Male	Female
MA	2010-11	306	11	29	27.5	72.5
	2011-12	266	07	33	17.5	82.5
	2012-13	315	05	35	12.5	87.5
	2013-14	310	13	27	32.5	67.5
	2014-15	310	07	32	Continuing	Continuing
M. Phil	2010-11	70	04	06	40%	60%
	2011-12	65	04	08	33.33%	66.66%
	2012-13	68	03	07	30%	70%
	2013-14	70	03	07	30%	70%
	2014-15	65	02	08	Result to be published	Result to be published
PhD						

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
MA	45%	47.5%	7.5%	0%
MPhil	70%	20%	10%	0%
PhD	37.5%	25%	12.5%	0%

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defence Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

NET & JRF

- Abhishek Upadhaya
- P Murlidhar Sharma
- Jharana D. Majhi
- Pulastya Jani
- Sanjib Kumar Sahu
- S Deepika
- Lahiri Behera
- Neeraja Panda
- Biswa Ranjan Sahoo
- Chandan Panda

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage Against enrolled
UG to PG	N/A
PG to M. Phil.	40 %
PG to Ph.D.	Nil

Student progression	Percentage Against enrolled
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	Nil
Employed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Abhishek Upadhyay, Jr. Lecturer OES Group B ▪ P Murlidhar Shrama, Assistant Professor OUAT Odisha ▪ Pulastya Jani, Lecturer/ Asst Professor Utkal University ▪ Dharmapada Jena, OTS TS Jr. Lecturer Govt. of Odisha ▪ James Sunnit Ekka, OTS TS Jr. Lecturer Govt. of Odisha ▪ Hirendra Kumbhar, OTS TS Jr. Lecturer Govt. of Odisha ▪ Anuja Khatua, OTS TS Jr. Lecturer Govt. of Odisha ▪ Debasmita Paul, Jr. Lecturer (Adhoc) Govt. of Odisha ▪ Tania Ranjan Behera, Jr. Lecturer (Adhoc) Govt. of Odisha ▪ S Deepika, Jr. Lecturer (Adhoc) Govt. of Odisha ▪ Anup Ekka Jr. Lecturer OES Group B ▪ Andrea Shabar Jr. Lecturer OES Group B ▪ Bharati Munda Jr. Lecturer (Adhoc) Govt. of Odisha ▪ Sagar Kumar Bhoi Jr. Lecturer (Adhoc) Govt. of Odisha Almost 50 of our students found employment as teachers and trainer in technical and private institutes within and outside Odisha.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Nil • Yes
Entrepreneurs	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	50%
from other universities within the State	12.5%
from universities from other States	Nil
from universities outside the country	Nil

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M. Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period : 1 (Awarded M.Phil)

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- Library :
 - Reading Room
 - Photocopy
 - Lending Facility
 - Access to Online Journals
- Internet facilities for staff and students : Yes available to All
- Total number of class rooms: 02
- Class rooms with ICT facility: Nil, but the Dept. has a portable LCD projector
- Students' laboratories : Nil
- Research laboratories : Nil

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

- (i) from the host institution/university : 1 Post Doctoral
(Doctoral 20)

- (ii) from other institutions/universities 02
40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.
- 74 (Medhabruty and Prerana)
41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.
- The University conducted one brainstorming session, two workshops and one final presentation involving members of faculty of all departments. Same methodology was followed for the development of Under Graduate CBCS Syllabus.
42. Does the department obtain feedback from
- (i) Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?
- The faculty feedback was taken on development of the structure of the curriculum and identification of new areas of teaching learning. The new thrust areas have been incorporated in both the new syllabuses.
- (ii) Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?
- Utilized for monitoring and evaluation
- (iii) Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?
- Key points are discussed in the Teachers' Council and suggestions of the students are taken into account.
43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10):
- Satyananda Mishra, I.A.S, Retired, Formerly Information Commissioner Govt. of India
 - Srimoy Kar, Resident Editor, *New Indian Express*
 - Yasodhara Mishra, Poet and Novelist
 - Prof. Sura Prasad Rath, Prof. of English, University of Dallas, USA
 - Prof. Dharanidhar Sahu, Formerly Prof. Berhampur University
 - Ranendra Pratap Swain, Member, Odisha Legislative Assembly
 - Prof. Kalidas Mishra, Professor of English, Sambalpur University
 - Rupashree Nanda, Senior Reporter CNN IBN
 - Rabi Behera, President, Samajbadi Party in Odisha
 - Ashok Acharya, I.R.S, Retired
44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts:
- Special lectures: 08
- Prof. Alastair Niven UK
 - Prof. John Cussen, USA
 - Chnadrahas Chaudhury Novelist (2 Lectures)
 - Kamala Kanta Mahapatra
 - Prof. K. Narayan Chandran
 - Paramita Satapathy, Noted Writer
 - Nirad Mahapatra, Renowned Filmmaker
- Workshop: 02
- Seminar: 08

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.
 - workshop mode
 - presentation mode(by members of faculty and students)
 - online mode
 - class discussion
 - multimedia
 - lecture mode
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
 - Through continuous evaluation and feedback of different stakeholders.
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.,
 - campus cleaning drive, cultural activities
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
 - A film Club and a Reading Group by the name of ARIEL (Ardent Readers and Interpreters of English Literature) have been functioning in the department since December 2012. It has a schedule of monthly reading sessions punctuated by film screenings
49. State whether the programme/department is accredited/ graded by other agencies?
If yes, give details: No
50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.
 - Use of constructivist approach in preparing pedagogy material
 - Using autobiographical excerpts to define Odia response to its lost metropolis Kolkata
 - Reinterpreting Gopinath Mohanty’s achievement as a writer of major fiction by translating a collection of his stories and fashioning cross-cultural perspective on Odia fiction.
51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.
Strengths:
 - Well equipped faculty with international training and exposure
 - Continuous engagement with research and scholarship, as evidenced by publications
 - Innovative approaches to teaching learning and evaluation including inductive learning through study groups
 - The majority of our students being women, there is a greater role for them in shaping English studies in the state.
 - English post graduates are a highly sought after group in the job market, mainly in the fields of academia, media, banking and the service sector.
 Weakness:
 - Absence of a Language Lab handicaps the teaching of communication skills on the part of the department
 - Less than adequate infrastructure and faculty
 - Inadequate funding
 - Lack of provision for stipend to Ph. D and M. Phil Scholars
 - Lack of uninterrupted power and internet connectivity

Opportunities:

- In view of the growing importance of English in the globalised world our students have a competitive advantage in fields such as technical education, publishing, voluntary agencies and human resource management.
- Expertise in translating from Odia into English and vice-versa
- Developing facilities for teaching foreign languages such as French, Spanish, German
- Collaborative possibility with the British council and USIEF for teacher training, research, scholar exchange and library access
- Setting up of a digital library with audio material and creation of documentation database

Challenges:

- We are unable to offer more number of electives due to shortage of faculty.
- We have to foster everyday skills of communication while pursuing a critical studies initiative.
- The need to make an impact on the funding agencies and to persuade them to fund research in humanities
- To be at the cutting edge of research and scholarship on Global English
- To do all of the above four things while being responsive to the regional and national contexts.

52. Future plans of the department.

- Fostering a synergy between critical and creative writing thorough the institution of Writer-in- Residence programmes
- Publication of a refereed e-journal
- Soliciting manuscripts from distinguished scholars and writers
- To create facility in the department for students facing the NET examination and to expose them to Global English
- Preparation of pedagogic material using the theory of Multiple Intelligences

Annexure-I

2014-2015

Peer Reviewed Journal:

1. "In Search of the Writerly Text." *Journal of the Odisha Association of English Studies*. Vol. 5 (Prof. H.S. Mohapatra)
2. "Approaches to Angst and the Male World: A Comparative Study of the *Bell Jar* and the Poetry of a Few Indian Women Poets". *Plath Profiles*. Autumn 2014. Vol. 7 September-2014. (Dr. A.J. Khan)
3. "Attitude to death: John Donne and Rumi *et al*". *The Atlantic Critical Review* Vol-13, No.1. January-March 2014. (Dr. A.J Khan)

Book Chapter:

1. An excerpt from Sarala Devi's autobiography is under publication from OUP 2014 (Dr. A.J Khan)
2. "Cultural Pluralism in the Works of Fakir Mohan Senapati" Globalisation to localisation A Multidisciplinary Perspective, Akansha Publication House, Delhi. Guwahati. Visakhapatnam 2015. (Dr. A.J Khan)

Authored Book:

1. *Academic and Research Writing*. Orient BlackSwan, India (K. Samantray)

Edited Books:

1. *Vistas and Visions: A Textbook of Prose and Poetry*. Orient BlackSwan, India (K. Samantray, H.S. Mohapatra, J.K. Nayak, Arun K. Mohanty and Gopa R. Mishra)

2013-2014

Peer Reviewed Journal:

1. "Odia Literature, Pomophobia and the Fiction of Biyotkesh Tripathy." *Journal of the Odisha Association of English Studies*. Vol 4 (Prof. H.S. Mohapatra)
2. Grammar for Fluency and/or Accuracy: Is there a choice in ELL? (2013), *Dimensions of Linguistics and Language Teaching for New Millennium Learners*. McGraw Hill Education Pvt Ltd (Dr. K. Samantray)
3. Striving for Fluency through Accuracy- A Blend of Choices, *Asia TEFL Journal*, February 2014 (Dr. K. Samantray)
4. Technology Use in ESL and Professional Development of Teachers <https://utkaluniversityutkaluniversity.academia.edu/KalyaniSamantray/Papers> . January 2014 (Dr. K. Samantray)
5. 'Gopinath Mohanty: A Centenary Tribute', *Indian Literature*, September-October, 2014 (Prof. J.K. Nayak)

Book Chapter:

1. "Babu Fiction in Disguise: Reading Arvind Adiga's *The White Tiger*." University of Amsterdam Press, 2013. Prof. H. S. Mohapatra
2. "Mughal-Tamsa" *Imaging Odisha* Vol.-II, Editor- in-Chief- Hermann Kulke. Prafulla, Odisha. 2013. (Dr. A.J Khan)
3. Nursery rhymes for cognitive development: From listening comprehension to maths skills (accepted for publication), in *Early Childhood Education in English for Speakers of Other Languages* to be published by OUP, UK. (Dr. K. Samantray)

Authored Book:

1. *Model of the Middle: Essays and Musings*. BirdNest, Bhubaneswar. (Prof. H.S. Mohapatra)

2. *Healing Touch of Sufism in Odisha*. District Council of Culture, Govt. of Odisha. 2014(Dr. A.J Khan)

Conference Proceedings:

1. “Autobiographies as a Counterarchive.” Proceedings of the National seminar on Autobiography held in Ravenshaw University, January 2014 (Prof. J.K. Nayak)

2012-2013:

Peer Reviewed Journal:

1. “Re-viewing the West: A Perspective on *Gyanakosh or Encyclopedia Orissana*.” *Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature*. 2012 (Prof. J.K. Nayak)
2. ‘Story-teller, Poet and Playwright: Three Odia Translations of Shakespeare in Orissa’, *Shakespearean International Yearbook*, Tom Bishop. Sukanta Chaudhury (ed), Ashgate Publishers, U.K. 2012 (Prof. J.K. Nayak)

Authored Book:

1. *Pitching for the Middle*. Createspace, South Carolina, USA (Prof. H.S. Mohapatra)

Edited Books:

1. *Dark Loneliness: Selected Short Stories of Gopinath Mohanty*. Department of English and Grassroots. (Prof. Mauricio Aguilera Linde) UGC-SAP Publication

2011-2012:

Peer Reviewed Journal:

1. Comics as Frames of references (2011), Selections, IATEFL, Garnet Publication: UK, (Dr. K. Samantray)
2. “Islamic Elements in Fakir Mohan Senapati’s Novel *Six Acres and a Third*” *The Atlantic Critical Review*. Vol-11, No-2. April-June 2011.(Dr. A.J Khan)
3. “The Autobiographical Voice in Sylvia Plath’s “Mirror” and in the Indian Poet Kamala Das’ ‘An Introduction’: A Comparative Study” *Plath Profiles*- Vol-5- Summer- 2012 .(Dr. A.J Khan)

Edited Books:

1. *Endless Adventures: A Collection of English Prose*. Orient Black Swan, India. UG General English Prose Textbook (Prof. H.S. Mohapatra et al)
2. *My English Reader* (a Reader for Class 9) (2012), Board of Secondary Education, Government of Odisha (Dr. K. Samantray)
3. *Distant Dreams* (2011), UG General English Poetry Textbook, Orient BlackSwan, India (Dr. K. Samantray)

Chapters in Books:

1. “Two Classic Tales of Village India” in Satya P. Mohanty (ed) *Colonialism, Modernity and Literature: A View from India*. London: Palgrave-Macmillan (Prof. H.S. Mohapatra)
2. Incorporating Learning Strategies into YL ESL Curriculum (2012), In *Starting, Stimulating and Sustaining English Language Teacher Education*. British Council, UK. (Dr. K. Samantray)

Research Publications by the Faculty of English Department (2010-2015)

2010-2011:

Peer Reviewed Journal:

1. “English against Englishing: The Case of an Early English Translation of an Oriya Novel.” *TTR*. December 2010.(Prof. H. S. Mohapatra)

2. "Poetic Echoes of Sylvia Plath in the Poetry of Ramakant Rath". *Plath Profiles*-Vol-3. August-2010. (Dr. A.J Khan)
- Books:
1. *Women's Rights: A Historical Perspective*. Translated into Odia as *Narir Adhikar-Ek Aitihasik Drustikon*. King Khalid University. 2010-11(Dr. A.J Khan)
- Edited Books
1. *A World Elsewhere: Images of Kolkata in Oriya Autobiographies*. Bhubaneswar: Department of English, Utkal University and Grassroots, (Prof. J.K. Nayak) UGC-SAP Publication
 2. *Reflections on Literature and Culture: J P Das* , Rupantar, 2010 (Prof. J.K. Nayak)
 3. *Memory, Images, Imagination: Bengalis and Oriyas in Burma (1900-1948)*. Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, 2010 (Prof. J.K. Nayak)



Post Graduate Department of
HISTORY



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department. : P.G DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY
2. Year of Establishment: 1st December 1959
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the University? : Faculty of Arts
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, and M.Phil, Ph.D., Integrated Masters, Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc. D.Litt. etc.)
P.G, M.Phil, PhD & D.Litt
5. Interdisciplinary programmers and departments involved.
The P.G Department of History is actively involved in the interdisciplinary programmes through the implementation of the Choice Based Credit System with the following departments :
 - Political Science
 - Ancient Indian History, Culture & Archaeology
 - Economics
6. Courses in collaboration with other Universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.
 - The Universities of the State generally follow the courses of the P.G Department of History, Utkal University.
 - The Autonomous and Degree colleges under the Utkal University follow the courses prepared by the P.G Department of History, Utkal University.
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons : NA
8. Examination system: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System.
 - M.A. - Semester & Choice Based Credit System
 - M.Phil - Semester System
 - PhD – Course work
9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments.
 - Students participate in the classes (elective papers) of other departments in the following Departments:
 - Pol. Science : Paper Title- Working Democracy in India
 - Ancient Indian History, Culture & Archaeology:- Paper Title-
 - Economics : Paper Title- Application of Computer
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	02	01	02 (CAS) 01 (Direct)
Associate Professors/Reader	02	02	02 (Direct)
Asst. Professors/Lecturer	05	02	02
Others			

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance.

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D/M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Prof. Amal Kumar Mishra	Ph.D.	Professor	Modern History	37	M.Phil-8 Ph.D-4
Prof. Basanta Kumar Mallik	Ph.D.	Professor	Medieval History	28	M.Phil-10 Ph.D-04
Dr. Mrs. Jayanti Dora	Ph.D.	Associate Professor (Reader)	History of Odisha & Ancient Indian History	19	M.Phil-07 Ph.D-02
Mr. Ajit Kumar Sahoo	M.Phil	Assistant Professor (Lecturer)	Modern History	2	-----
Mr. Ramesh Kumar Mahanta	M.Phil	Assistant Professor (Lecturer)	Modern History		-----
Prof. Ashok Kumar Patnaik	Ph.D.	Professor (Retired)	Russian History	37	M.Phil-08 Ph.D-02

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows/Professors, adjunct faculty, emeritus Professors.
List of senior Visiting Fellows/Professors:
- Hermann Kulke, Kiel University, Germany, 2010
 - Prof. Deepak Kumar, JNU, New Delhi, 2011
 - Prof. Himadri Banarjee, Yadavpur University, Kolkata, 2012
 - Prof. Rajat kanta Ray, Ex-Vice Chancellor, Viswa Bharati, 2012
 - Prof. I. Sarkar, North Bengal University, Darjeeling, 2014
 - Prof. Ranjit Sen, Former VC, Viswa Bharati, 2014
 - Prof. Y. Vaikuntham, Former Vice-Chancellor, Kakatiya University, 2015
13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty- programme-wise information.
- M.A. Classes – 7.5% (Five years average)
14. Programme-wise Teacher-Student Ratio.
- 1 for 24 students in P.G classes
 - 1 for 2 students in Ph.D Course Work
 - 1 for 2 students in M.Phil classes
15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual.

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Office Assistant	01	01	01
Typist (Technical)	01	01	01
Peon	02	01	01 + one vacant
Sweeper	01	01	01

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies.
 - “Heritage Sites of Odisha” – The Department is undertaking documentation of important Cultural Heritage Sites of Odisha (UGC funded)
 - “Educational Status of the Scheduled Castes in Odisha: Attainment and Challenges”- The Department documents educational status of Scheduled Caste population in Odisha (ICSSR funded)
17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.
 - “Prospect of Cultural Tourism in Western Orissa: A study on Heritage sites of Western Odisha”
Total grant- Rs 3, 05,600/-
Funding Agency- UGC New Delhi.
18. Inter-institutional collaborative project and associated grants received
 - (a) International collaboration
 - International collaboration of Prof. Basanta Kumar Mallik with Prof. Hermann Kulke, Professor, Kiel University, Germany through Odisha Research project on Topic- “Ranpur Raja Vamsavali”
 - (b) National collaboration
 - The Department teachers collaborate with State Archives & State Assembly for research work.
19. Department projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc. total grants received.
 - “Educational status of the scheduled Castes in Odisha: Attainment and Challengers”
Total grant - Rs 53 lakhs
Funding Agency-ICSSR.
20. Research facility / centre with
 - State recognition- Yes, the Department is recognized as the premier Research Centre in the state
 - National recognition- Yes, the Department is recognized as a reputed Research Centre nationally
 - International recognition- Yes, , the Department is internationally famous for its research in History & Culture of Odisha
 - Centre with National Recognition: Centre for Ambedkar Study
21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies : NA
22. Publications: (Vide Annexure-I)
 - (i) Prof Amal Kumar Mishra
 - Nos. of monograph & books with ISBN No : 01
 - Nos. of edited Book: 03
 - Nos. articles in Proceedings: 03

- (ii) Prof Basant Kumar Mallik
 - Nos. of peer reviewed journals: 03
 - Nos. of monograph & books with ISBN No :02
 - Nos. of edited Book: 03
 - Nos. Articles in Proceedings: 01
- (iii) Dr. Mrs. Jayanti Dora
 - Nos. of peer reviewed journals: 05
 - Nos. of monograph & books with ISBN No :02
 - Nos. of Book Chapters: 01
 - Nos. Articles in Proceedings: 03
- (iv) Mr. Ajit Kumar Sahoo
 - Nos. of Articles in Proceedings: 01
- (v) Mr. Ramesh Kumar Mahant
 - Nos. of peer reviewed journals: 01
- 23. Details of patents and income generated : NA.
- 24. Areas of consultancy and income generated.
 The areas of free consultancy of the Department are following:
 - History and Culture of Odisha.
 - Ambedkar studies.
 - Issues on social exclusion and inclusive development.
 - Art History of Odisha
 - Freedom Movement of Odisha
 (Utkal Universities of Culture, North Odisha University, Fakir Mohan University, Sambalpur University, Berhampur University and Autonomous & Degree Colleges of the State)
- 25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad.
 - (i) Prof Amal Kumar Mishra
 Visiting Fellow at:
 North Bengal University, West Bengal
 Attended seminars:
 - International Planning History Society, Chicago, USA
 - The Orissa Society of the Americas, Toronto, Canada
 - World Congress of Religions, Jamia Malia Islamia, New Delhi
 - International Association of Historians of Asia, JNU, New Delhi
 - Indian Historical Records Committee, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 2011
 - Indian History Congress, University Mumbai (2012), Ravenshaw University (2013) and JNU (2014)
 - South Indian History Congress, Madras University (2012), Tanjore (2014)

- World Economic History Congress, Kyoto, Japan (2015)
- (ii) Prof Basant Kumar Mallik
Visiting Fellow at: Burdwan University, West Bengal
North Bengal University, West Bengal
Attended seminars:
- International Conference of Academia and Activism on World Environmental History, University of Sussex, UK
 - International Conference on 'Identities in Time: Localities, Conceptions, Symbols in Orissa, Kiel University, Germany
 - International Seminar on 'Ethnographic Discourse of the Other', Central university of Hyderabad
 - International Seminar on 'Identity, Emotion and Culture: Languages and Literature of South Asia (900-1971), Regional Centre of the ICHR, Bangalore
 - Fifth International Conference on Education, Politics and Social Change, University of Delhi, 2014
 - International Conference on Buddhism and Dalit: Vision of Modern India, NALCO, Angul, 2014
 - Indian History Congress, University Mumbai (2012), Ravenshaw University (2013) and JNU (2014)
- (iii) Dr. Mrs. Jayanti Dora
Attended seminars:
- 23rd Conference of the International Association of Historians of Asia 2014 (IAHA 2014), Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia
 - Indian Association for Asian and Pacific Studies, International Seminar, Sambalpur University, Odisha
 - III Biennial International Conference of Indian Association for Asian and Pacific Studies, Jiwaji University, Gwalior
 - Indian History and Culture Society, Odisha State Museum, Odisha.
 - Indian Association for Asian and Pacific Studies, International Seminar, Fourth Biennial Conference, Visva Varati University, Santiniketan, Kolkata
 - International Conference on Buddhist Heritage of Odisha, Situating Odisha in the Global Perspective, 2013, Udaygiri, Odisha
 - Training Programme of National Institute of Man Management and Advancement, New Delhi, on Employees Development for Organ Growth, Ooty, 2011
 - International Conference on India and Indian Ocean: Renewing Maritime Trade and Civilisational Linkages, organized by Research and Information System for Developing Countries Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 2015
 - Indian History Congress, University Mumbai (2012), Ravenshaw University (2013)

- (iv) Mr. Ajit Kumar Sahoo
Attended seminars:
- International Young Researchers Conference, JNU, New Delhi, 2012
 - International Conference on Third Asian Conferences on Asian Studies, Osaka, Japan, 2013
 - Indian History Congress, University of Mumbai, 2012
 - South Indian History Congress, 2012
 - National Seminar at Bharatidasan University, Tamil Nadu, 2012
 - National Seminar at Loyola College, Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh, 2013
- (v) Mr. Ramesh Kumar Mahant
- Indian History Congress, JNU, New Delhi (2014)
 - Odisha History Congress, Jajpur (2013), KIIT, Bhubaneswar (2014), Kendrapada, Odisha (2015)
26. Faculty serving in
- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify).
- (i) Prof Amal Kumar Mishra
- (a) National Committees:
- Board of Examiners for Ph.D. in Patna University, Ranchi University, Bhagalpur University, Andhra University, Kashi Vidyapeeth, L. N. Mithila University (Darbhanga), Bharatidasan University (Tirchy), Vinoba Bhave University (Hazaribagh)
- (b) Editorial Boards:
- Utkal Historical Research Journal, PG Dept. of History, Utkal University
- (c) Committee on Chakhi Khuntia, Odisha State Assembly
- (d) Any others:
- Chairman of Board of Studies in History, Utkal University, 2010-11 and 2015-16.
 - Chairman, Subject Research Committee in History, Utkal University, 2010-11 and 2015-16.
- (ii) Prof Basant Kumar Mallik
- (a) National Committees:
- Member, UGC Expert Committee on Epoch-Making Social Thinkers
- (b) Editorial Boards:
- Editor, Utkal Historical Research Journal
 - Member, Editorial Board, Vidyasagar University History Journal

- (c) Any others:
 - Member of Board of Studies in History, Utkal University
 - Chairman, Subject Research Committee in History, Utkal University, 2013
- (iii) Dr. Mrs. Jayanti Dora
 - (a) National Committees:
 - Board of Examiners for Ph.D. Kolkata University, Kolkata; Assam University, Silcher; Gandhinagar University, Gandhinagar, Gujarat.
 - (b) Editorial Boards:
 - Associate Editor, Utkal Historical Research Journal
 - (c) Any others:
 - Vice- Chancellor's Nominee of Board of Studies of BJB College, Bhubaneswar.
 - Member, Board of Studies in History, Utkal University.
 - Member, Subject Research Committee in History, Utkal University.
- 27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).
 - (a) Dr. Mrs. Jayanti Dora
 - Participated in one UGC sponsored Orientation programme, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, 2010.
 - Participated in the Training Programme organized by National Institute of Man Management and Advancement, New Delhi, on Employees Development for Organ Growth, Ooty, 2011.
 - Participated in UGC sponsored Workshop on Construction P.G. Syllabus on Choice Based Credit System organized by Utkal University, 2012.
 - Participated in ICSSR sponsored National Workshop on Educational Status of the Scheduled Castes in Odisha: Attainments and Challenges", P.G. Dept of History, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, 2015.
 - (b) Mr. Ajit Kumar Sahoo
 - Three Weeks Workshop (8th to 28th February, 2011) on "Historiography & Research Methodology" organised by Indian Council of Historical Research (ICHR).
 - Attended Summer School (17-30 September, 2012) on "Exploring Agency in the Mahabharata: Ethical, Political and Dharmic" organized by Indian Institute of Advanced Study (IIAS), Shimla.
- 28. Student projects
 - (a) Percentages of students who have done in-house projects including inter departmental projects.
 - M.A.- 70%

- M.Phil- 100 %
29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by Faculty:-
- (i) Prof Amal Kumar Mishra
- Board of Examiners for Ph.D. in Patna University, Ranchi University, Bhagalpur University, Andhra University, Kashi Vidyapeeth, L. N. Mithila University (Darbhanga), Bharatidasan University (Tiruchy), Vinoba Bhave University (Hazaribagh)
 - Utkal Historical Research Journal, PG Dept. of History, Utkal University
 - Committee on Chakhi Khuntia, Odisha State Assembly
 - Chairman of Board of Studies in History, Utkal University, 2010-11 and 2015-16.
 - Director, National Seminar, PG Department of History, 2011.
 - Chairman, Subject Research Committee in History, Utkal University, 2010-11 and 2015-16.
- (ii) Prof Basant Kumar Mallik
- Member, UGC Expert Committee on Epoch-Making Social Thinkers
 - Editor, Utkal Historical Research Journal
 - Member, Editorial Board, Vidyasagar University History Journal
 - Member of Board of Studies in History, Utkal University
 - Chairman, Subject Research Committee in History, Utkal University, 2013
 - Director, Centre for Ambedkar Studies, Utkal University
- (iii) Dr. Mrs. Jayanti Dora
- Board of Examiners for Ph.D. Kolkata University, Kolkata; Assam University, Silcher; Gandhinagar University, Gandhinagar, Gujarat.
 - Associate Editor, Utkal Historical Research Journal
 - Vice- Chancellor's Nominee of Board of Studies of BJB College, Bhubaneswar.
 - Member, Board of Studies in History, Utkal University.
 - Member, Subject Research Committee in History, Utkal University.
 - State Level Award- Utkal Santan Honour as Ideal Teacher, 2011.

Doctoral / post doctoral fellows:-

- Balram Das (RGNF)
- Prasan Kanhar (RGNF)
- Tapan Naik(RGNF)
- Basanti Murmu(RGNF)
- Sushmita Manjari Naik(RGNF)

- Deepak Das(RGNF)
- Susant Kumar Barik (ICHR)
- Sujit Chhatia (ICHR)

Students:-

- Prerana Scholarship for MA students- 107 in last 5 years
- Medhabruti Scholarship- 5 in last 5 years

30. Seminars / conferences / workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

- National Seminar on Indian Culture, Science and Technology with special emphasis on Odisha, PG Dept. of History, Utkal University, 2011

Outstanding participants:

- Prof. Deepak Kumar, JNU, New Delhi - 2011
- Dr. Neelam Kumar, Scientist, New Delhi - 2011
- M.N. Das Foundation Lecture:-
 - Prof. Deepak Kumar, JNU, New Delhi, 2011
 - Prof. Rajat Kanta Ray, Viswa Bharati, 2012
 - Prof. Ranjit Sen, Former VC, Viswa Bharati, 2014
- Students' Seminars:-
 - Prof. Himadri Banerjee, Department of History, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 2012
 - Prof. A. C. Pradhan, Retired Professor, Utkal University, 2013
 - Prof. H. S. Pattanaik, Retired Professor, Utkal University, 2014
- National seminar on Dr.Ambedkars Vision and Mission: Issues and Challenges, 2012, UGC
- Workshop on "Social Justice and the Weaker Sections: Problems and prospects", 2012, UGC
- National Symposium on "Equality, Education and Social Justice in India Problems and Possibilities",
 - Prof. Sushama Yadav, IIPA, New Delhi, UGC, 2013,
- Research methodology workshop on "Educational Statuses of the SC/STS: Achievements and challenges (Eastern India zone)
 - Prof. V.B Singh, Surat, ICSSR University, 2013.
- National seminar on educational status of the scheduled castes in Odisha. Attachments and Challenges, ICSSR.
- National Seminar on Women in Odishan History
 - Prof. Asha Hans, 2015, Department of Political Science, Utkal University

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments.

The codes of ethics for research followed by the P.G Department of History are:

- The Principle of Non-maleficence
- The Principle of Beneficence

- The Principle of Autonomy
- The Principle of Justice

32. Student profile program me-wise:

Name of the Programme (PG)	Application received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
2010-12	296	25	32	100	100
2011-13	298	23	34	100	97.04
2012-14	288	24	24	100	100
2013-15	273	13	28	100	96.43
2014-16	283	24	24	NA	NA
2015-17	234	22	26	NA	NA

Name of the Programme (M. Phil)	Application received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
2011-12	47	0	06	NIL	76.77
2012-13	42	5	3	80	100
2013-14	41	2	6	100	100
2014-15	47	2	4	NA	NA
2015-16	50	7	3	NA	NA

Name of the Programme (PhD)	Application received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
2011	24	1	2	100	100
2012	29	2	3	100	100
2013	28	7	6	100	100
2014	35	7	3	100	100

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (PG)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
2010-12	73.43	26.56	NA	NA
2011-13	70.31	29.68	NA	NA
2012-14	65.62	18.75	NA	NA
2013-15	79.16	20.83	NA	NA

Name of the Programme (M.Phil)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
2010-11	83.4	0	16.6	NA
2011-12	85.8	14.2	NA	NA
2012-13	87.5	12.5	NA	NA
2013-14	75	25	NA	NA
2014-15	100	0	NA	NA
2015-16	70	30	NA	NA

Name of the Programme (PhD)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
2011	66.6	33.4	NA	NA
2012	40	60	NA	NA
2013	84.62	15.38	NA	NA
2014	80	20	NA	NA

34. How many students have cleared Civil services and defense services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

NET/SET/GATE	Lectureship	Banking Service	Government Service
Balram Das	Ramesh Kumar Mahata	Bijay Bhaskar Jena	Arpita Behera
Amit Kumar Nayak	Amit Kumar Nayak	Mahesh Karji	Basanti Murmu
Ramesh Kumar Mahata	Susmita Manjari Nayak	Dakhineswar Besra	Nalini Kant Sahoo
	Balram Das		Baijayanti Munda
	Sushil Kumar Pattanaik		
	Krushna Chandra Das		
	Ranjan Kumar Rath		
	Mahendra Kumar Swain		
	Chinmayee Tripathy		

35. Student progression

2010-11:-

- P.G to M.Phil -70%
- P.G to Ph.D – 80%
- Employed- 70% (outside campus), Entrepreneur - 07%

2011-12:-

- P.G to M.Phil – 70%
- P.G to Ph.D – 80%
- Employed – 60% (outside campus), Entrepreneur – 5%

2012-13:-

- P.G to M.Phil – 80%
- P.G to Ph.D – 80%
- Employed – 70%(outside campus), Entrepreneur – 06%

2013-14:-

- P.G to M.Phil – 80%
- P.G to Ph.D – 90%
- Ph.D to post Doctoral – 01
- Employed – 75%(outside campus), Entrepreneur – 08%

36. Diversity staff

Percentages of faculty who are graduates				
Year	Of the same University	From the other universities	From universities from other states	From universities outside the country
2011	50	25	25	NIL
2012	50	25	25	NIL
2013	50	25	25	NIL
2014	50	25	25	NIL
2015	50	25	25	NIL

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period : NA

38. Present details of departmental facilities with regard to

a) Library :

- Total number of Books: 1622 Books
- E-Journal : A large numbers are available through INFLIBNET
- News Papers : 6 in numbers

b) Internet facilities for staff and students.

- Yes, the department is providing Internet facilities to both students and teachers.

c) Total number of class rooms.

- There are five (05) numbers of class rooms in the department.

d) Class rooms with ICT facility

- Available

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and research associates

a) From the host institution / University- Total number-19

- Sarat Parida (Awarded)
- Mahendra Kumar Swain (Awarded)
- Balaram Das (Awarded)
- Sailendra Narayan Rath
- Dharanidhar Nanda
- Manoranjan Mohapatra
- Susil Kumar Pattanaik
- Nityananda Kar (Awarded)
- M. K. Das (Awarded)
- Bula Das (Awarded)
- P. K. Mantri (Awarded)
- Sasmita Das
- Sanatana Maharana
- Dr. Prakash Debta (Awarded)
- Dr. Mrs. Sujata Behera (Awarded)
- Mr. Jaisen Bhoi
- Mrs. Puspita Rani Behera

- Ms. Arpita Behera
 - Mrs. Suravi Pradhan
 - Ms. Sanghamitra Bhutia
 - Mr. Laxman Kisan
- b) From other institutions / Universities
- Deepak Kumar Das
 - Ms. Arpita Behera
 - Mr. Laxman Kisan
 - Susant Kumar Barik
 - Ranjan Kumar Rath
40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the University.
- Prerana (Post-Matric):107
 - Medhabruti: 05
 - ICHR: 02
 - RGNF: 06
41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme (s)? If so, highlight the methodology.
- Yes. Need assessment exercise was undertaken through extensive discussion in the Teachers Council Meetings and Board of Studies Meetings.
- Introduction of Choice Based Credit System in UG level in 2015
 - Introduction of Choice Based Credit System in PG level in 2012-13
 - Introduction of PhD Course work in 2010
42. Does the department obtain feedback from
- a) Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching – learning – evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilized the feedback?
- Yes. Register of suggestions maintained and remedial measure taken. The matter is discussed in the Teachers' Council of the Department and steps are taken.
- b) Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?
- Yes. Key points are discussed in the Teachers' Council and suggestions of the students are taken into account.
- c) Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilized the feedback?
- Yes. The suggestions are discussed among faculty members and in Annual general body meeting of the Vani Vihar History Alumni Associations and steps are taken for implementation.
43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)
- Prof. M.N Das, Founder of History Department and Ex-VC, Utkal University
 - Prof. K.M Patra, Eminent Historian
 - Prof. K.S Behera, Ex-VC, Fakirmohan University

- Sri. Nihar Ranjan Hota, Retired IAS
 - Sri Prasanna Kumar Mishra, Retired IAS
 - Prof. Amal Kumar Mishra, Head, History Department, Utkal University
 - Prof. Nihar Ranjan Pattanaik, Director Higher Education, Odisha
 - Bijay Kumar Bhoi, Ex-Chief Manager, RBI Bhubaneswar
 - Sri Manindra Praharaj, Ex-DG Police, Odisha
 - Dr. Arun Sahoo, Cabinet Minister, Odisha
 - Sri Panchanan Kanungo, Former Finance Minister, Odisha
44. Give details of student enrichment programmers (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.
- National Seminar on Indian Culture, Science and Technology with special emphasis on Odisha, PG Dept. of History, Utkal University, 2011
- Outstanding participants:
- Prof. Deepak Kumar, JNU, New Delhi
 - Dr. Neelam Kumar, Scientist, New Delhi
 - M.N. Das Foundation Lecture:-
 - Prof. Deepak Kumar, JNU, New Delhi, 2011
 - Prof. Rajat Kanta Ray, Viswa Bharati, 2012
 - Prof. Ranjit Sen, Former VC, Viswa Bharati, 2014
 - Students' Seminars:-
 - Prof. Himadri Banerjee, Department of History, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 2012
 - Prof. A. C. Pradhan, Retired Professor, Utkal University, 2013
 - Prof. H. S. Pattanaik, Retired Professor, Utkal University, 2014
 - National seminar on Dr. Ambedkars Vision and Mission: Issues and Challenges, 2012, UGC
 - Workshop on "Social Justice and the Weaker Sections: Problems and prospects", 2012, UGC
 - National Symposium on "Equality, Education and Social Justice in India Problems and Possibilities", 2013
 - Prof. Sushama Yadav, IIPA, New Delhi, UGC, 2013,
 - Research methodology workshop on "Educational Statues of the SC/STS: Achievements and challenges (Eastern India zone)
 - Prof. V.B Singh, Surat, ICSSR University, 2013.
 - National seminar on educational status of the scheduled castes in Odisha. Attachments and Challenges, ICSSR.
 - National Seminar on Women in Odishan History
 - Prof. Asha Hans, 2015, Department of Political Science, Utkal University
45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmers.
- The teaching methods adopted by the faculties are following.
- Audio visual method.
 - Oral discussion.

- Power point presentation.
 - Interaction method.
 - Providing study materials.
 - Field Study under the Departmental teachers
 - Undertaking Projects
 - Making case studies
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
- Mid Semester Examination
 - Continuous evaluation in the class.
 - Debate, Essay and Quiz Programmes
 - Interaction Session in the Departmental Library.
 - Seminar Presentation
 - Feedback from the Students and alumni
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.
- Swachha Bharat Abhiyan
 - Cultural activities
 - Relief work during natural calamities
 - Study tour
 - Spreading awareness in slum areas
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
- Organizing seminars, and symposiums
 - Participation in Skill based workshops
49. State whether the programme / department is accredited / graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.
- Yes. MPhil and PhD programmes in the Department accredited by ICHR, ICSSR & UGC through research funding.
50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.
- Introduction of Application of History in Tourism
 - Introduction of History of Environment
 - Introduction of History of Science & Technology
 - Introduction of History of Cultural Heritage of Odisha
51. Detail five major strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and challenges (SWOC) of the department.
- (i) Five strengths of the department are following:-
- Qualified faculty
 - Distinguished alumni
 - Students’ placement in Odisha Administrative Service, Odisha Educational Service, Banking Services, Tourism Sector.
 - Relevant and innovative syllabus (CBCS)

- Qualitative research output of the department like publication of books and journals
- (ii) Five weakness of the department are following:
 - Inadequate financial assistance to support fieldwork
 - Lack of renovation and repair works
 - Lack of enough research funding
- (iii) Five opportunities of the department are following:
 - Quality student through rigorous methods of selection both through written and oral exam.
 - Collaboration with other departments like AIHCA, Political Science and Anthropology
 - Interdisciplinary/multi-disciplinary research work
 - Extensive research on Subaltern History and History of Women
 - Motivating the students to become responsible citizen

Five Challenges (SWOC) of the departments are following:

- Making the department a Centre for Research Excellence
- Positioning the department among the top ranking National and International educational institutions
- Participation in International faculty exchange programmes and patents
- 100% placement of the students
- Making History an attractive, cognitive and productive subject for dissemination of knowledge and employment generation.

52. Future plans of the department.

- Making the department a Center for Research Excellence
- International (Centre for Modern Indian Studies (CeMIS), Universität Göttingen, Nordic Centre in India, Aarhus University, Denmark) and National collaborations (University of Hyderabad, Assam University, MS University of Baroda, The Centre for the Study of Developing Societies (CSDS),) in individual and institutional level.
- Organization of Indian History Congress (proposed year 2018).
- Developing the Department Museum to National Level.
- Publication of more research oriented books and journals.

Annexure-1

Amal Kumar Mishra

Books-(Nos. 01)

- A.K. Mishra, The Raj, Nationalists & Reforms, Bhubaneswar, 2007, ISBN no. 81-85531-40-4, 412 pages

Books-Edited (Nos. 03)

- A.K. Mishra (ed.), Indian Culture, Science & Technology, 2011, ISBN no. 81-89726-57-7, 380 pages
- A.K. Mishra (co-ed.), Intellectual Tradition of Orissa, Bhubaneswar, 2006, 240 pages
- A.K. Mishra (co-ed.), History, Culture & Economy, Bhubaneswar, 2000, 265 pages

Articles in Proceedings (Nos. 3)

- A.K. Mishra, 'Lessons from History and Culture of Odisha: A Challenge to Odia intelligentsia', National Seminar Volume on Indian Culture, Science & Technology, Bhubaneswar, 2011, pp. 1-10.
- A.K. Mishra, 'Political History of India- A Panoramic Study', Sectional President's Address, Proceeding of South Indian History Congress, Chennai Session, 2012, pp. 1-12.
- A.K. Mishra, 'Religious heritage of Orissa: Place of Bhima Bhoi and Mahima Dharma', Proceeding of National Seminar on "Mahima Dharma of Past & Present", Bhubaneswar, 2010, pp. 38-42.

Prof. Basanta Kumar Mallik

Books-(Nos. 02)

- Basanta Kumar Mallik, Medieval Orissa: Literature, Society, Economy, Bhubaneswar: Mayur Publications, 1996.
- Basanta Kumar Mallik, Paradigms of Protest and Dissent: Social Movements in Eastern India, 1400-1700, New Delhi: Manohar, 2004.

Books-Edited (Nos. 03)

- Basanta Kumar Mallik, Eastern India: Essays in History, Society and Culture, Bhubaneswar: Mayur Publications, 2004.
- Basanta Kumar Mallik, Bhimarao, Bhubaneswar: Pagemaker Publication & Odisha Ganasahitya Akademi, 2013, ISBN No. 978-81-920052-9-8.
- Basanta Kumar Mallik, Dominance and Resistance in Indian History: A case of Orissa, Bhubaneswar: Utkal University, 2007.

Peer Reviewed Journals-(Nos. 03)

- Basanta Kumar Mallik, 'Cultural and Social Radicalism in Medieval Orissa', Economic & Political Weekly, Vol. XLVI, No. 17, April 23, 2011, pp. 52-59.
- Basanta Kumar Mallik, 'Protests and Bhakti Tradition in Medieval Odia Literature, 1500-1600', Journal of Odishan History, Vol. XXIII, 2010, pp. 139-45.

- Basanta Kumar Mallik, 'Jagamohan Ramayana and Kritibas Ramayana: A Comparative Study', Dash Dishi, Vol. 65, 2011, pp. 368-72.

Book Chapters (Nos. 01)

- Basanta Kumar Mallik "Contributions of Sarala Dasa to the Emergence of 'Oriya Identity' and its 'Localisation', in Hermann Kulke and Georg Berkmer (eds.), Centre Out There?, New Delhi: Manohar, 2011, pp. 123-132.

Articles in Proceedings (Nos. 01)

- Basanta Kumar Mallik, 'Sarala Dasa's perception of Orissan History', The Journal of Orissan History, vol. XXII, December, 2009, pp. 167-71.

Dr. Mrs. Jayanti Dora

Books-(Nos. 02)

- Dora. J., "Peoples' Movement in Orrisa, A study of the Feudatory State of Bamanda during the British Rule" Mayur Publication, Bhubanewar, 2009. ISBN-978-81-89626
- Dora. J., "Sakta Monuments of Orissa, A Study on Art, Architecture and Iconography", Bharatiya Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 2010. ISBN No.978-81-8090-239-0

Peer Reviewed Journals-(Nos. 05)

- Dora. J., Art and Iconography of Chausath Yogini Images at Hirapur in Journal of History and Historical Archaeology, No-10, New Delhi, 2009.
- Dora. J., A Study On Varahi Images As Independent Deity Vol, XXV Dept. of JAIH, Calcutta University 2009, ISSN-0075-4110.
- Dora. J., 'Nrusinghanath: A Cultural Heritage Site of Bargarh District, Odisha' Utkal Historical Research Journal, Vol XXIII, Bhubaneswar, 2011, pp. 96-104. ISSN-0976-2132.
- Dora. J., 'Fairs and Festivals Associated with the Religious Life of the People of Western Odisha' Journal of Odisha History, Vol-XXV, December, 2012, pp. 216-220. ISSN 2277-5560
- Dora.J., Gouri Temple At Bhubaneswar: A Study of Art and Architecture in The Journal, Vol.III & IV, Bhanjanagar, Ganjam, 2014-15, pp.11-14. ISBN 978-81-920735-2-1.

Articles in Proceedings (Nos. 3)

- Dora. J., Cultural Heritage of Odisha, India-A Study of Temple Architecture in Proceedings Volume-1 of 23rd Conference of International Association of Historians of Asia, 2014 (IAHA2014), Malaysia, 2014, pp. 411-421. ISBN-978-967-0474-76-2.
- Dora.J, Chouhan Monuments of Barpalli, Proceedings of the Orissan History Congress, XXXI Annual Session, pp.86-92. 2014. ISBN-978-967-0474-76-2
- Dora.J, A Study of Cultural Heritage of Western Odisha with particular Reference to Art and Architecture Koshaleswar Temple in Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 73rd Session Mumbai, 2012-2013. ISSN 2249-1937

Book Chapters (Nos. 01)

- Dora. J, “Ranipur Jharial-An Art Heritage Site in Western Odisha” in A.K.Mishra(Ed) “Indian Culture and Technology Through the Ages (With Special Emphasis on Odisha),P.G.Department of History Utkal University,2011,pp. 54-74 ISBN-81-89726-57-7

Ajit Kumar Sahoo

Article in Proceedings

- Ajit Kumar Sahoo, “Writing ‘own’ History: Early History Writings and Identity Formation in Colonial Orissa” Proceedings of South Indian History Congress- 32 Session, 2012, Chennai.

Ramesh C. Mohanta

Nos. of Peer reviewed journals: 01

- Ramesh C. Mohanta, ‘Odia Language: Issues & Controversies in 19th century Odisha’, Odisha History Proceedings, 2014, pp. 94-116



Post Graduate Department of LAW



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department:- P. G. DEPARTMENT OF LAW
2. Year of establishment :- 1973
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?:- Faculty of Legal studies of the University.
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.) :- PG and Ph.D. UGC sponsored programme named Master of Laws in Human Rights had been introduced from the academic session 2011-12 & discontinued in session 2014-15.
5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved: - Ph. D. Programme are being collaborated with other departments like; PMIR, Commerce, Public Administration etc.
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.: - None.
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons:- Master of Laws in Human Rights (MLHR) discontinued temporarily during 2014 due to shortage of Teaching Faculty.
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System: - Choice Based Credit System in LL.M. Course comprising of four semesters and to clear each semester, the students are required to appear class test, midterm, end term and presentation (PPT).
9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments:- The Choice Based Credit System has been introduced from the academic session 2013-14. So in the CBCS system, the department offers classes in the following subjects like; Right to information, Information Technology, Corporate Finance and Law, Tribal Law etc. which are open to other departments.
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/ Asst. Professor/Others)

Post	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS& MPS)
Professor	1	-	
Associate Professors/Reader	4	1 (Direct)	
Asst. Professors/ Lecturer	3	1 (Direct)	
Others (Contractual)	4	2	

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No of Years of Experience (Research & Teaching)	No of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Prof. P.K. Sarkar,	Ph.D	Professor	Commercial	35 years	Guided- 10

Retd (Upto May 2013)			Law		Awarded-07
Prof. P.C. Mishra, Retd (Upto Oct, 2010)	Ph.D	Professor (CAS)	Family Law	33 years	Guided- 07 Awarded-03
Prof.P.K.Pattnaik, Retd (Upto June 2014)	Ph.D	Professor (CAS)	Criminal Law & Commercial Law	32	Guided- 06 Awarded-08
Dr.D.C. Mohapatra, Retd (Upto Feb 2012)	Ph.D	Reader	Commercial Law	29	Guided-05 Awarded-01
Dr.Madhu Sudan Dash (Contuining)	Ph.D	Reader	Business law	27	Guided- 10 Awarded-04
Dr.Gyanendra Kumar Sahu (Contuining)	Ph.D	Lecturer	Business law	6	None

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors, Visiting Professor :- None
13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information (Five Years):-
In the LL.M programme, approximately 19.50% of the classes are taken by the temporary faculty.
14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio:-
(i)For the LL.M Programme, the current ratio is about – 25:1
(ii)For Ph.D Programme the ratio is about :- 5.5: 1
15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual:

Post	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS& MPS)
Assistant	1	1	-
Computer operator	1	-	-
Peon	1	1	-

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies:-Thrust Area- Human Rights. NHRC has assured to provide funds for research.
17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise. : -None
18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received
a) National collaboration:- None
b) International collaboration :-None
19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received:- None
20. Research facility/ centre with
State recognition : None

National recognition : None

International recognition : None

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies: None

22. Publications:

* Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international):
International -17, National-22

a) Research Journal- 40

(i) Peer Reviewed- 17

(ii) Index Factor- 15

(iii) Average Impact factor- 3.5

(iv) Research Publication (See Annexure-I)

Monographs : None

Chapter in Books : None

* Edited Books : None

* Books with ISBN with details of publishers:

(i) Dash. M.S. Right to Information Act 2005, The Law House, Cuttack, ISBN No 978-81-921116-4-3, 2014.

(ii) Dash. M.S. Law of Contract, The Law House, Cuttack, ISBN No. 978-81-921116-9-8, 2014

(iii) A book on “Indian Company Law Part-I”, Published by Academic excellence Publisher & distributor, New Delhi, 2012.ISBN No.978-93-80525-77-8.

(iv) A book on “ Law of Securities Market in India” Published by Academic excellence Publisher & distributor, New Delhi, 2012.ISBN No.978-93-80585-35-8.

* E-Content for EMRC (UGC) by Prof P.K. Pattnaik

i) Law of Crimes-I and II (Jan-Feb 2014) ii) Sexual Offences-I (Feb 2014)

* Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus,

Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.) :- None

* Citation Index – range / average:

None

* SNIP:- None

* SJR:- None

* Impact Factor – range / average:- 3.12

* h-index:- 12 no

23. Details of patents and income generated :- None

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated :-

Name	Area of Consultancy	Organisation	Income generated	Year
Dr. P.K.Pattnaik & Dr. M. S. Dash	Civil Society Report on Statutory Bodies in Orissa	People’s Cultural Centre	None	2012

Dr. M. S. Dash & Others	Status & Management of Legal Education in the Orissa	M.S. Law College, Cuttack	None	2004
-------------------------	--	---------------------------	------	------

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions/ industries in India and abroad :- None

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify) :-

Name	National	International	Others	Year
Prof.P.K. Sarkar	Not available			
Prof.P.K. Sarkar	(i) Indian Society of Criminology. (ii) Indian Society of Victimology. (iii) State Council for Child Welfare. (iv) Indian Red-Cross Association.		1. Chairmam, P.G. Council,UU 2. Member Syndicate(Ex-officio), Utkal University 3. Chairman, Subject Research Committee(Law),Utkal University 4. Member, BOS, Utkal University, Berhampur University and Sambalpur University Vice-Chancellor (I/C), Utkal University 5. Chairmam, P.G. Council,UU 6. Member Syndicate(Ex-officio), Utkal University 7. Chairman, Subject Research Committee(Law),Utkal University 8. Member, BOS, Utkal University, Berhampur University and Sambalpur University 9. Principal (I/C) University Law College,	2012-13 2012-13 2013-14 2010-2013

			<p>Bhubaneswar.</p> <p>10. Expert member of Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur Selection Committee for the appointment of Principal/ Full time Lecturer/Part time Lecturer in the faculty of law.</p> <p>11. Member Selection Board of Orissa Public Service Commission for the appointment of Additional Public Prosecutor.</p> <p>12. Expert member of Andhra University Selection Committee for the appointment of Full time Lecturer/ Reader in the faculty of law.</p> <p>13. Member, High Power Committee in Law ,government of Odisha.</p> <p>14. Member, Academic Council, Utkal University.</p> <p>15. Member, Senate, Utkal University.</p> <p>16. Member of Estate Committee, Utkal University.</p> <p>17. Member, Regulation Amending Committee, Utkal University.</p> <p>18. Member, Residence Committee, Utkal</p>	
--	--	--	---	--

			<p>University.</p> <p>19. Superintendent, Madhusudhan Chhatrabas, Utkal University.</p> <p>20. Chairperson, Board of Studies & Conducting Board, Utkal University.</p> <p>21. Member, Board of Studies & Conducting Board, Sambalpur University.</p> <p>22. Member, Five Year Integrated B.A., LL.B. (Honours) Course. Convenor, Legal Aid Clinic, P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University.</p> <p>23. Co-ordinator, Centre of Human Rights, Utkal University.</p> <p>24. Advisor, Utkal University Student's Union.</p> <p>25. Member, Gradation Committee, Utkal University.</p> <p>26. Course Co-ordinator P.G.Diploma in Human Rights & Duties Education.</p> <p>27. Advisor, Human Rights Committee</p> <p>28. Advisor, Committee for Legal Aid to Poor.</p>	
Prof. P.C. Mishra	N.A			
Prof. P.C. Mishra			1. Member, Board of Studies, UU	2010

			4. Head of the Department, P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University	2009-11 & 2013-14
Dr. D.C. Mohaptra				
Dr. M.S. Dash	<p>1. Ex-officio Member of Indian Law Institute, New Delhi</p> <p>2. Member, Selection Committee for All India Inter University Moot Court Competition for Utkal University</p> <p>1. Member of the Expert Committee for recruitment to the post of Civil Judge in OJS,</p> <p>2. Observer, Maharashtra National Law University for MNLU Admission Test, 2015</p>			<p>25.06.2012 to 31.05.2013 & 4.02.2015 to Continuing</p> <p>2011-13</p> <p>2012 to 2015</p> <p>June 2015</p>
Dr. M.S. Dash			<p>1. Deputy Registrar, P.I.O., Estate Officer, Utkal University</p> <p>2. Head of the Department, P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University</p> <p>3. Member, Equivalence Committee, Utkal University</p> <p>4. Chairman, Board of Studies(Law), Utkal University</p> <p>5. Chairman, Subject Research</p>	<p>March, 2010 to April, 2012</p> <p>01.06.2011 to 31.05.2013 & 01.07.2014 to Continuing</p> <p>2011-12</p> <p>Sept 2014 to Continuing.</p> <p>2011-2012 &</p>

			Committee(Law), Utkal University	June 2014 to Continuing.
			6. Member, High Power Committee, 5 year Integrated Law Course, Utkal University	01.06.2011 to 31.05.2013 & 01.07.2014 to Continuing
			7. Dean, Faculty of Legal Studies-.	25.06.2012 to 31.05.2013 & 4.02.2015 to Continuing
			8. Superintendent, UGC NET Examination,	Dec, 2014
			9. Member Syndicate(Elected) , Utkal University	13.08.2014 to Continuing
			10.Member Academic Council & Senate	01.06.2011 to 31.05.2013& 01.07.2014 to Continuing
			11.Member of the College Development Council, Utkal University	2014-15
			12.Member, BOS, Utkal University, Berhampur University and Sambalpur University	2011-2015
			13.Member, IQAC,Utkal University	2015
Dr. G.K. Sahu	1.Member of Indian Law Institute, New Delhi. 2.Member of Indian Association of Women's Studies, New Delhi		1.Member of All India Teacher Educators Association. New Delhi	2012
Name	National	International	Others	Year
Prof.P.K.	Not available			

Sarkar				
Prof.P.K. Sarkar	(ii) Indian Society of Criminology. (ii) Indian Society of Victimology. (iii) State Council for Child Welfare. (iv) Indian Red-Cross Association.		29. Chairmam, P.G. Council,UU 30. Member Syndicate(Ex-officio), Utkal University 31. Chairman, Subject Research Committee(Law),Utkal University 32. Member, BOS, Utkal University, Berhampur University and Sambalpur University Vice-Chancellor (I/C), Utkal University 33. Chairmam, P.G. Council,UU 34. Member Syndicate(Ex-officio), Utkal University 35. Chairman, Subject Research Committee(Law), Utkal University 36. Member, BOS, Utkal University, Berhampur University and Sambalpur University 37. Principal (I/C) University Law College, Bhubaneswar. 38. Expert member of Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur Selection Committee for the appointment of	2012-13 2012-13 2013-14 2010-2013

			Principal/ Full time Lecturer/Part time Lecturer in the faculty of law.	
			39. Member Selection Board of Orissa Public Service Commission for the appointment of Additional Public Prosecutor.	
			40. Expert member of Andhra University Selection Committee for the appointment of Full time Lecturer/ Reader in the faculty of law.	
			41. Member, High Power Committee in Law ,government of Odisha.	
			42. Member, Academic Council, Utkal University.	
			43. Member, Senate, Utkal University.	
			44. Member of Estate Committee, Utkal University.	
			45. Member, Regulation Amending Committee, Utkal University.	
			46. Member, Residence Committee, Utkal University.	
			47. Superintenden t, Madhusudhan Chhatrabas, Utkal University.	
			48. Chairperson, Board of Studies & Conducting Board,	

			<p>Utkal University.</p> <p>49. Member, Board of Studies & Conducting Board, Sambalpur University.</p> <p>50. Member, Five Year Integrated B.A., LL.B. (Honours) Course. Convenor, Legal Aid Clinic, P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University.</p> <p>51. Co-ordinator, Centre of Human Rights, Utkal University.</p> <p>52. Advisor, Utkal University Student's Union.</p> <p>53. Member, Gradation Committee, Utkal University.</p> <p>54. Course Co-ordinator P.G.Diploma in Human Rights & Duties Education.</p> <p>55. Advisor, Human Rights Committee</p> <p>56. Advisor, Committee for Legal Aid to Poor.</p>	
Prof. P.C. Mishra	N.A			
Prof. P.C. Mishra			2. Member, Board of Studies, UU	2010

Prof. P.K. Pattnaik		2.Special Correspondent for Annual Review of Population & Law (Harvard Law School, USA & UNICEF)		Continuing
Prof. P.K. Pattnaik	5. Member of the Expert Committee for recruitment to the post of Civil Judge in OJS, 6. Chairman, Selection Committee for All India Inter University Moot Court Competition for Utkal University 7. Expert for Teacher Selection, Burdwan University, (West Bengal) 8. Life Member, Criminology Society of India, Madras University			2011-13 2009-2013 2014
Prof. P.K. Pattnaik			5. Member, BOS, Utkal University, Berhampur University, North Orissa University and Sambalpur University 6. Chairman, Board of Studies and SRC 7. Academic Council Member, Nayagarh Autonomous College	2010-2014 2009-11 and 2013 2013 & 2014

			8. Head of the Department, P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University	2009-11 & 2013-14
Dr. D.C. Mohaptra				
Dr. M.S. Dash	<p>3. Ex-officio Member of Indian Law Institute, New Delhi</p> <p>4. Member, Selection Committee for All India Inter University Moot Court Competition for Utkal University</p> <p>3. Member of the Expert Committee for recruitment to the post of Civil Judge in OJS,</p> <p>4. Observer, Maharashtra National Law University for MNLU Admission Test, 2015</p>			<p>25.06.2012 to 31.05.2013 & 4.02.2015 to Continuing</p> <p>2011-13</p> <p>2012 to 2015</p> <p>June 2015</p>
Dr. M.S. Dash			<p>14. Deputy Registrar, P.I.O., Estate Officer, Utkal University-</p> <p>15. Head of the Department, P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University</p> <p>16. Member, Equivalence Committee, Utkal University</p> <p>17. Chairman, Board of Studies(Law), Utkal University</p> <p>18. Chairman, Subject Research</p>	<p>March, 2010 to April, 2012</p> <p>01.06.2011 to 31.05.2013 & 01.07.2014 to Continuing</p> <p>2011-12</p> <p>Sept 2014 to</p>

			Committee(Law), Utkal University-	Continuing.
			19.Member, High Power Committee, 5 year Integrated Law Course, Utkal University	2011-2012 & June 2014 to Continuing. 01.06.2011
			20.Dean, Faculty of Legal Studies-.	to 31.05.2013 & 01.07.2014
			21.Superintendent, UGC NET Examination,	to Continuing
			22.Member Syndicate(Elected) , Utkal University	25.06.2012 to
			23.Member Academic Council & Senate	31.05.2013 & 4.02.2015 to
			24.Member of the College Development Council, Utkal University	Continuing Dec, 2014 13.08.2014
			25.Member, BOS, Utkal University, Berhampur University and Sambalpur University	to Continuing 01.06.2011 to
			26.Member, IQAC,Utkal University	31.05.2013& 01.07.2014 to Continuing 2014-15 2011-2015

				2015
Dr. G.K. Sahu	1. Member of Indian Law Institute, New Delhi. 2. Member of Indian Association of Women's Studies, New Delhi		2. Member of All India Teacher Educators Association. New Delhi	2012

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher/orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

- (i) Dr. G.K.Sahu- Faculty recharge programme conducted by Utkal University Human Resources Development Centre.2015
- (ii) Dr. G.K.Sahu- Research in ICT Integration in Higher Education". At Utkal University, August 2015

- Refresher Course Conducted:- Two- In 2010 & 2014
- Conference/Workshop conducted:- Two- In 2012 & 2015
- Conference/workshop attended:-

Dr. M.S. Dash

- (i) National Seminar on The Maintenance & Welfare of Parents and Senior Citizens, held on 15th May 2010, Organised by D.S. Law College, Kendrapara
- (ii) National Seminar on Media & Law for Stability Social Change, Id on 22nd & 23rd January 2011, Organised by D.S. Law College, Kendrapara, (Oral presentation).
- (iii) National Seminar on Social Exclusion & Social Justice in India, held on 26th & 27th March 2011, Organised by Distance and Continuing Education, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, (As Resource person).
- (iv) Workshop on Restructuring Academic Programs of DDCE, held on 3rd December 2011, Organised by Distance and Continuing Education, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, (As Resource person).
- (v) National Seminar on Honour Killing vis-à-vis Human Rights: Contemporary Issues and Challenges, held on 12th & 13th May 2012, organized by the University Law College, Bhubaneswar, (As Resource Person).
- (vi) National Seminar on Role of Socio-Legal Measures and Occupational Health Problem of Women workers in Unorganised Sector of Employment in India, held on 23rd & 24th June 2012, Organised by D.S. Law College, Kendrapara (Resource Person & oral Presentation).
- (vii) National Seminar on Human Rights & Environmental Issues, held on 24th February 2013, organized by the G.M. Law College, Puri in association with University Law College, Bhubaneswar. (Oral Presentation).

- (viii) National Colloquium on Legal Education in Post- modern India, held on 27th April 2013, organized by Central University of Orissa, Koraput, (As Resource Person and Chair Person).
- (ix) National Seminar on Live in Relationship and Right of Maintenance, held on 16th & 17th May 2013, organized by the University Law Collge, Bhubaneswar,
- (x) Workshop on “21st Century Skill for Blended Learning”, held on 26th Sept, 2014, sponsored by Microsoft, organized by M.C.A. Dept. Utkal University.
- (xi) National Seminar on Judiciary, Democracy and Tradition: An Evaluation with special reference to Human Rights, held on 5th & 6th February, 2015, sponsored by National Human Rights Commission in collaboration with Utkal University, organized by the P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University, (As Co-ordinator and Resource Person-“Contribution of P.G. Department of Law towards Protection & Promotion of Human Rights for down-trodden people”).
- (xii) National Conference on Novelty and Challenges in Management, held on 14th March 2015, organized by Ravenshaw Business School, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack (Presented a paper entitled “ Glass ceiling: A Major Challenges to Human Resource Management”)
- (xiii) International Seminar on India and the Indian Ocean: Renewing Maritime Trade and Civilisational Linkages, held on 20th-22nd March, 2015, organized by research and Information System for Developing Countries and Institute of Social and Cultural Studies.
- (xiv) National Seminar on Manufacturing Sector in India: Issues & Challenges, held on 25th & 26th March, 2015, Organised by P.G. Department of Commerce (DRS-II), Utkal University, Bhubaneswar.
- (xv) International Seminar on Emerging Business Opportunities for Sustainable Development, held on 6th & 7th April 2015, Organised by P.G. Department of Business Administration, Berhampur University, (Presented a paper entitled “Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability in Perspective of Indian Constitution”)
- (xvi) National Seminar on Corporate Social Responsibility in India, held on 9th & 10th May 2015, organized by P.G. Department of P.M. & I.R, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar. (Presented a paper entitled “Analysis of Corporate Social Responsibility in Legal Perspectives”)

Prof. P.K. Sarkar

- I. World Teachers’ Day on 5th October 2010 at Red Cross Bhawan organized by National Coalition for Education and AIPTE.
- II. National Seminar on “Consumer Protection and Welfare” on 13th & 14th August, 2010 organized by Dr. Ambedkar College of Law, Andhra University, Visakhapatnam in association with Centre for Consumer Studies, Indian Institution of Public Administration, New Delhi.
- III. National Management seminar on Legal imperatives in Business: The Changing Paradigm on 27th February 2010 at Asian School of Business of Business

- Management and chaired the session presented a paper on “ New Dimensions in Business Law”.
- IV. National Symposium on “ Globalization & Law” organized by University Law College, BBSR on 27th February 2010.
 - V. One Day Training Programme on “Human Rights” organized by Dr. B.R. Ambedkar College of Law, Adhra University, Visakhapatnam in collaboration with The National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi on 10th December 2010.
 - VI. National Seminar on “ Challenges on RTI Awareness” organized by SOA National Institute of Law, Siksha “O” Anusandhan University on 12th February 2011.
 - VII. National Seminar on “Social Exclusion & Social Justice in India” organized by Centre for Social Exclusion & Inclusive Policy Study, Directorate of Distance and Continuing Education, Utkal University.
 - VIII. UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Surrogacy in India: Problems and Law” organized by University Law College, Utkal University in collaboration with G.M. Law college, Puri on 28th & 29th March 2011.
 - IX. UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Gramnyayalaya Doorstep to access to justice” organized by G.M.Law college,Puri in collaboration with Odisha State Bar Council, Cuttack on 16th & 17th April, 2011.
 - X. UGC sponsored National Seminar on “ Law, Justice and Social Transformation in India” organized by M.S.Law College, Cuttack on 17th & 18th December, 2011.
 - XI. UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Media & Law for Stability and Social Change, organized by Dinabandhu Sahu Law college, Kendrapara, Orissa in Collaboration with The New Indian Express Group(Orissa) Bhubaneswar on 22nd & 23rd January 2011.
 - XII. National Seminar on “Judiciary, Ethics and Justice Delivery in India” Jointly organized by National Law University, Orissa & Institute of Objective Studies, New Delhi on 21st & 22nd January 2012.
 - XIII. National Seminar on “Challenges to Administration in India” organized by P.G. Dept. Of Public Administration, Utkal University on 20th March 2012.
 - XIV. National Seminar on “ Empowering Tribals: Education, Health & livelihood” organized by Deptt. Of Anthropology, Utkal University in collaboration with Anthropological Survey of India, Kolkata on 27th & 28th March 2012.
 - XV. UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Women and Environment” organized by P.G. Deptt. Of Sociology and School of Women’s Studies, Utkal University on 28th March 2012.
 - XVI. UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Access to Control over Land-Key to Poverty Reduction” organized by P.G. Deptt. Of Analytical and Applied Economics, Utkal University in collaboration with UNDP And Institute of Rural Development on February 23, 2012.
 - XVII. UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Mining-Economic, Environment, Social Implications” organized by P.G. Deptt. Of Analytical and Applied Economics, Utkal University on 24th March, 2012.

- XVIII. UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Human Resource Development through Physical Education- A New Frontier in Education” organized by Department of Physical Education, M.S.Law College,Cuttack on 24th & 25th March, 2012.

Prof. Pk. Pattnaik

- I. National Seminar on “Intellectual Property Rights : Emerging issues and Challenges” Organized by the P. G. Department of Law ,Sambalpur University, Bula 8th march 2014
- II. Live- in Relationship and Right of Maintenance, organized by the University Law College, Bhubaneswar,2013
- III. Honour Killing Visa-Vis Human Rights: Issues and Challenges, organized by the University Law College, Bhubaneswar,2012
- IV. Surrogacy in India: Problem & Law, organized by the University Law College, Bhubaneswar,2011
- V. Gramanyalaya Doorstep to Access to Justice, organized by the G.M. Law College, Puri,2011.
- VI. Effective Regulation and Governance for Economic Sustainability,P.G. Dept of Commerce, Utkal University 9th-10th March, 2014
- VII. Consumer Rights & Globalization, Department of Public Administration, Utkal University 25th feb 2014
- VIII. Media and Law for Stability and Social Change., organized by the D.S.Law College, Kendrapara,2011

Dr. G.K. Sahu

- I. The Budgetry system of National and Sub National Government of India Berhampur University in collaboration with CBGA,OBAC and CYSD 7-8May 2011
- II. Violence against Elderly The Reputes of old age Persons Ganjam Law college, Berhampur April 18th 2010
- III. Safe Motherhood: The Human Right Response Maternal and Child Health-A challange of the Millenium Development Goals P.G Dept of Home Science,Berhampur University 4th May 2011
- IV. Honour Killing Violation of Human Rights & Strategy Intervention Honour Killing Vis-a-vis Human Rights:Contemporary Issues and Challenges University Law college Utkal University 12& 13 May 2012
- V. Women in Local Governance Women's studies Research Centre, Berhampur University 17th & 18th March 2012
- VI. Implementation of New Strategy for Consumer Protection in India Impact and Effectiveness of Consumer protection Act: Problems and Perspectives Dr.B.R.Ambedkar College of Law Andhra University in Collaboration with Centre for Consumer Studies and Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 24-25th January 2013
- VII. Presented a Paper titled “Human Rights Issues & Implications of Vulnerable Children in Indian Families” in the 2012 IUAES Inter-Congress titled “Children and

youth in a changing World,” organized jointly by IUAES Commission on Anthropology of Children, Youth and Childhood and KISS & KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, India during November 26-30,2012.

- VIII. International Seminar on Emerging Business Opportunities for Sustainable Development, held on 6th & 7th April 2015, Organised by P.G. Department of Business Administration, Berhampur University, (Presented a paper entitled “Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability in Perspective of Indian Constitution”)
- IX. National Seminar on Judiciary, Democracy and Tradition: An Evaluation with special reference to Human Rights, held on 5th & 6th February, 2015, sponsored by National Human Rights Commission in collaboration with Utkal University, organized by the P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University, (As Co-ordinator and Resource Person- “Contribution of P.G. Department of Law towards Protection & Promotion of Human Rights for down-trodden people”)
- X. “Theory and Practice of Industrial Relations Law” Organised by the P.G.Department of PMIR, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar. On 14th November 2015
28. Student projects :-
 - Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects : All students of the first year and second year completed their project study of the LL.M programme.
 - percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/ industry / institute :- None
29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by
 - Faculty :
Prof P.K. Sarkar-
 - Visiting Professor at Gopabandhu Academy Administrative Service. Government of Odisha, Bhubaneswar,
 - Visiting Professor at Orissa Police Academy, Government of Odisha, Bhubaneswar,
 - Visiting Professor at Orissa Judicial Academy
 - Chairman, P.G. Council,UU-2012-13
 - Member, Syndicate, Utkal University,
 - Dean, Faculty of Law, UU
 - Member, Academic Council
 - Member, High Power Committee, UU
 - Chairman, SRC(Law), UU
 - Prof. P.C. Mishra- N.A
 - Pro. P. K. Pattnaik-
 - Designed Orissa Pavilion (Govt. of Orissa) 3 times for the India International Trade Fair, Pragati Maidan, New Delhi
 - Designed Orissa Tableaux (Govt. of Orissa) 3 times for the Republic Day Parade, New Delhi

- Visiting Professor at Gopabandhu Academy Administrative Service. Government of Odisha, Bhubaneswar,
- Visiting Professor at Orissa Police Academy, Government of Odisha, Bhubaneswar,
- Visiting Professor at Orissa Judicial Academy
- Visiting Professor at KIITS Business Law School, KIITS University, Bhubaneswar
- Visiting Professor at IIPM Business Law School, Bhubaneswar,
- Visiting Professor at XLRI, Jamshedpur
- Felicitation on *Swarna Samaroha* for outstanding contribution in Art & Culture from Orissa Media Centre, Sunanda Pathy Foundation, Utkal Sahitya Samaj, Orissa.
- Member, High Power Committee
- Chairman, SRC(Law), UU

Dr. M.S. Dash-

- Visiting faculty at M.S. Law College, University Law College, E-MBA, UU; DDCE 2010-15
- Member (Elected) Syndicate, UU- 2014
- Member, ILI, New Delhi
- Dean, Faculty of Law, UU
- Member, Academic Council
- Member, Prospectus & Information Bulletin Committee; Anti-ragging Committee; Equal Opportunity Cell, Utkal University
- Member, IQAC, Utkal University
- Member of the College Development Council, Utkal University
- Co-Ordinator, National seminar- 2015
- Co-ordinator, Refresher Course-1014
- Chairman, SRC(Law), UU
- Editorial Board, "Sankalpajyoti", ISSN Patrika
- Deputy Registrar, P.I.O., Estate Officer, Utkal University- March, 2010 to April, 2012

Invited Lecture/Talk as Resource person in Seminar & Refreshers Course:

Dr. M.S. Dash

- (i) RTI Practices", UGC sponsored Orientation Course on Teaching Learning Challenges for 21st Century, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 26.03.2014(2.00-5.00 PM), Organised by Directorate of Distance & Continuing Education, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level. (Two Session)
- (ii) "Right to Information- A Guard against Corruption", UGC sponsored Orientation Refresher Course, delivered lecture as Resource Person on

- 13.02.2015(10.00-1.00), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University in the Sport Council, Utkal University. (Two Session)
- (iii) “Issue on Right to Information”, UGC sponsored Winter School on Equipping College Teachers as Generalist, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 11.02.2015(2.00-3.30 PM), Organised by Directorate of Distance & Continuing Education, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level,
 - (iv) “Role of Law in Good Governance”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Law & Governance, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 14.07.2014(10.00AM-1.00PM), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University & coordinated by the P.G. Dept. of Law, Utkal University, National Level. (Two Session)
 - (v) “Environmental Justice & Disaster”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Disaster Management, delivered lecture as Resource Person on 04.07.2014(2.00PM-5.00PM), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University in the Department of PM&IR, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level, (Two Session)
 - (vi) “Human Rights-Issues during and after Disaster”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Disaster Management, delivered lecture as Resource Person on 05.07.2014(10.00AM-PM-11.30AM), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University in the Department of PM&IR, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level.
 - (vii) “Social Security and Disaster”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Disaster Management, delivered lecture as Resource Person on 06.07.2014(2.00PM-.5.00PM), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University in the Department of PM&IR, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level, (Two Session).
 - (viii) “Right to Information & its Practices”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Emerging Technology for Future for Future Library & Information services, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 20.02.2014(3.40pm to 5.10pm), organized by P.G. Department of Library & Information Science, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar National Level.
 - (ix) “Copyright & Law”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Emerging Technology for Future for Future Library & Information services, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 20.02.2014(2.00pm to 3.30pm), organized by P.G. Department of Library & Information Science, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level.
 - (x) “ Right to Information Act, 2005- An Analysis”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Research Methodology for Social Sciences, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 06.08.2013(3.30-5.00 PM), Organised by Directorate of Distance & Continuing Education, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level.

- (xi) “Analysis of Intellectual Property Rights”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Research Methodology for Social Sciences, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 10.08.2013(2.00-3.30 PM), Organised by Directorate of Distance & Continuing Education, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level.
- (xii) “Right to Information Act, 2005- An Analysis”, UGC sponsored Summer Refresher Course on Contemporary Challenges of Teaching Learning Process, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 24.06.2013(11.30 AM-1.00 PM), Organised by Directorate of Distance & Continuing Education, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level.
- (xiii) “RTI Act & Educational Institution,” UGC sponsored Orientation Course on Teaching-Learning Process at Higher Education Level, delivered Lecture as Resource Person on 14.03.2013(3.30-5.00 PM), Organised by Directorate of Distance & Continuing Education, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level.
- (xiv) “Application RTI in Educational Institution”, Faculty Development Programme, delivered lecture as Resource Person on 31.01.2012(11.30Am-1.00PM, Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University, State Level.
- (xv) “Research in Legal Studies”, UGC sponsored Summer School Refresher Course on Research Methodology, delivered lecture as Resource Person on 29.06.2012(2.00PM-.3.30PM), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University in the Department of PM&IR, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level,
- (xvi) “Research in Legal Studies”, UGC sponsored Summer School Refresher Course on Research Methodology, delivered lecture as Resource Person on 28.06.2012(2.00PM-.5.00PM), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University in the Department of PM&IR, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level, (Two Session).
- (xvii) “Human Rights-Issues during Disaster”, UGC sponsored Orientation Course on Disaster Management, delivered lecture as Resource Person on 27.12.2011(2.00-.3.30PM), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University in the Department of PM&IR, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level,
- (xviii) “Disaster Management and Authority System”, UGC sponsored Orientation Refresher Course on Disaster Management, delivered lecture as Resource Person on 22.12.2011(10.00AM-.11.30AM), Organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University in the Department of PM&IR, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, National Level,
- (xix) “Foreign Exchange Management Act: An Analysis”, delivered lecture on 29.11.2014(7.00-8.00PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.

- (xx) “The Concept of consumer under Consumer Protection Act” delivered lecture on 26.11.2014(6.00-7.00PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.
- (xxi) “Mock Parliament on CEDAW”, held on 26th Nov. 2014, Departmental Competition, As Judge, organized by School of Women’s Studies, Utkal University, University level.
- (xxii) “An Analysis on Negotiable Instrument Act”, delivered lecture on 20.11.2014(7.00-8.00PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.
- (xxiii) “Passing of Property and Transfer of Title under Sale of Goods Act”, delivered lecture on 07.11.2014(7.00-8.00PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.
- (xxiv) “Condition and Warranty: An Analysis”, delivered lecture on 17.10.2014(8.00-9.00PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.
- (xxv) “Consequence of the Breach of Contract under Law of Contract”, ” delivered lecture on 19.09.2014(8.00-9.00PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.
- (xxvi) “Contract and its Utility in Business World”, delivered lecture on 05.09.2014(8.00-9.00PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.
- (xxvii) “Importance of Business Law in Modern Business”, delivered lecture on 28.08.2014(8.00-9.00PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.
- (xxviii) “Human Rights in India: New Challenges”, Department Seminar, held on 10.12.2013 on the occasion of Human Rights Day, organized by P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University & The Fulbright Alumni Network, Odisha
- (xxix) “Contemporary Challenges to Multi-cultural Accommodation and Law in India”, held on 25.11.2013, Department Seminar, organized by P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University, The Fulbright Alumni Network, Odisha
- (xxx) “Civil Rights Movement in India”, College Seminar, held on 15.03.2013, organized by University Law College, Bhubaneswar, Fulbright DPR Alumni & U.S. Consulate.
- (xxxi) “Law relating to Women”, Seminar-cum-sensitization Programme, held on 08.03.2013, Organised by Biraja Law College, Jajpur, State
- (xxxii) “Role of Cyber Appellate Tribunal to Safeguard Cyber Crime”, Departmental Seminar, delivered lecture on 28.02.2013(12.30-1.30PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.
- (xxxiii) “Essential Features of the IT Act in the Present Period”, Departmental Seminar, delivered lecture on 26.02.2013(12.30-1.30PM), Organised by Department of Business Administration, DDCE, Utkal University, College Level.

- (xxxiv) "Value of Girl Child", Legal Awareness Programme of District Legal Service Authority, Jajpur, held on 10.12.2012, organized by Biraja Law College, Jajpur, & District Legal Service Authority, Jajpur.
- (xxxv) "Property Rights of Indian Women" held on 7.03.2012, State Level Capacity Building Meeting, Organised by ISD (WPC focal point, Odisha), State Level.

Prof.P.K. Sarkar

- I. "Child Labour Problem and Solution" State Level workshop organized by CENDERET at Xavier Institute of Management, Bhubaneswar.
- II. "Juvenile Justice" CENDERET, Xavier Institute of Management, BBSR.
- III. "Rights to Health & Medico Legal Cases" CENDERET, Xavier Institute of Management, Bhubaneswar.
- IV. "Health for all by 2000 A.D. Legal & Constitutional Protection" CENDERET, Xavier Institute of Management, Bhubaneswar.
- V. "Juvenile Justice in Orissa" State Council of Child Welfare, Bhubaneswar.
- VI. "Sexual Assault of Women in India" S.C.S., Welfare.
- VII. "Critical Comment on the proposed rule made by Govt, of India on in Country and Inter Country Adoption" State Council for Child Welfare
- VIII. "Human Rights in India Concept and Implementation " SODA, Bhubaneswar
- IX. "Inter State Migrant Workmen and Bonded Labour Legislation in India" Youth Hostel Puri, Organized by SODA
- X. "Child Labour - A programme for abolition" Baptist Church at Jatni organized by SODA.
- XI. "Human Rights of Women in India" Youth Hostel Puri, Organised SODA and DIPS Communication.
- XII. "Human Rights of non-wage earner Women in India" At Co-operative Training Institute, BBSR. organized by Red Cross Society, State Unit.
- XIII. "Plight of Indian Women and Need for a change in Law and Social outlook" At Kulasahi organized by NGO and OSLAB.
- XIV. "New forest policy and proposed forest Legislation- An overview" At Panthaniwas, BBSR, Organised by CPSW.
- XV. "Adoption of Children" At Hotel Keshari organized by Sanjeevani between 19th-20th March, 1995.
- XVI. "Consumer Protection in Orissa" At Jatni conducted by State Legal Aid and Advisory Board.
- XVII. "Public Interest Litigation" At Jatni organized by SHREAD.
- XVIII. "Public Interest Litigation a Movement of Legal Aid". At Sahid Bhawan organized by State legal and Advisory Board.
- XIX. "Law and Social Change in India" At Para Legal Training for Women at Vani Vihar organized by P.G. Department of Law & OLAB.
- XX. "Human Rights International National and Perspectives" At Department of Philosophy, Special Assistance to UGC Teachers' Training Programme.

- XXI. "Human Rights in India, Constitutional and Legal Perspective""Natya Chetana" Karmasala at Jatri Niwas.
 - XXII. "Child Rights Convention" Organised by National Council of Teacher's Education at Panth Nivas on 23rd-26th October, 1997.
 - XXIII. "Child Labour Problem in Orissa" in view of the Supreme Court directives and modalities to collect statics Joint Seminar & Workshop of Labour Officers and NGOs Organised by Deptt. of Labour, Govt, of Orissa, May 1997.
 - XXIV. "Child Labour Prohibition or Abolition-Need for a new Legislation" CACL workshop at Sookhana Bhawan, May 1997.
 - XXV. "Human Rights Propagation & Protection" Organised by State Committee on Human Rights at Konark on 27th September, 1997.
 - XXVI. "Child Abuse- Problem & Remedy" Organised by Rotary Circle, BBSR & UNICEF 1997 on 28th September, 1997.
 - XXVII. "Civil & Political Rights Protection" P.G. Department of Law, Utkal University, Vani Vihar on 10th December, 1997.
 - (xxxvi) State Judicial Academy.
 - (xxxvii) State Police Academy.
 - (xxxviii) Gopabandhu Academy of Administration.
 - (xxxix) Academic Staff College, Utkal University.
 - (xl) Academic Staff College, Sambalpur University.
 - (xli) Academic Staff College, Andhra University.
 - (xlii) Academic Staff College, Kolkata University.
 - (xlili) Academic Staff College, Banaras Hindu University.
 - (xliv) Academic Staff College, Jammu University.
 - (xlv) Academic Staff College, Punjab University.
 - (xlvi) Teacher Refresher Courses in Law, Human Rights, Sociology, Political Science, Anthropology, Public Administration.
 - (xlvii) Resource Persons in Teachers' Refresher Course at Gauhati University.
 - Doctoral / post doctoral fellows :Two- N.Parida & R.K. Minz as Rajib Gandhi Fellow
 - Students: one students named Linky Priya Sahoo awarded First Prize in National Level competition on "Does Human Rights trigger Social Justice" organized by the State Human Rights Commission in Dec. 2014.
30. Seminars/Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national /International) with details of outstanding participants, if any. :
- The Department organized NHRC Sponsored National Seminar on "Judiciary, Democracy and Tradition: An Evaluation "(With special Reference to Human

Rights) 2015. Source of Funding:- NHRC & UU

- National Seminar on Honour Killing vis-à-vis Human Rights: Contemporary Issues and Challenges, held on 12th & 13th May 2012, organized by the University Law College, Bhubaneswar in collaboration with P.G. Dept. of Law, UU; Source of Funding - UGC

Participants Detail:

Sl. No.	Name of the Invitee/Participants
1	Hon'ble Shri Justice Shri K.G. Bal Krishnan.(Former chief Justice of Supreme Court India & Chairman, NHRC)
2	Hon'ble Shri Justice Shri Cyriac Joseph(Former Justice of Supreme Court of India & Member NHRC)
3	Prof. Asok Ku. Das, Vice-Chancellor, Utkal University
4	Prof. Nand Kishore Acharya,(Renowned Writer & Thinker, IIT, Hyderabad)
5	Prof. Arun Kamal, Patna.
6	Prof R.K. Padey, Delhi
7	Dr. Soma Bandopadhyay, Kolkata.
8	Dr.(Smt.) Joram Aniya Tana, arunachal Pradesh
9	Dr. Archana Mishra, Panchkula.
10	Sri Rahul Dev,Senior Journalist, Delhi.
11	Sri Satyananda Pathak, Guwahati.
12	Smt. Sarvmitra Surjan, Delhi.
13	Dr. Roopa Manglani, Jaipur.
14	Prof. Sambhunath, Kolkata.
15	Dr. R.C.Mishra, IPS, Panchkula.
16	Prof. Sudha Mohan, Mumbai.
17	Prof. Saroj Kumar Verma, Muzaffarpur
15	Sh. Susil Kumar, P.P.S., Patna.
19	Dr. Ranjit Singh, Joint Secretary, NHRC
20	Dr. Saroj Kumar Sukla, Asst. Director, NHRC

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments: For legal research, the department has been recognised as “research centre” UGC Rules are being followed by the department *mutatis mutandis* in the field of Legal Research.
32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)		Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
			Male	Female	Male	Female
2010-2011	LL.M	232	12	13	100%	92.3%
2011-2012	LL.M	201	13	12	92.3%	100%
	MLHR	29	07	03	100%	100%
	Ph.D	18	02	03	100%	100%
2012-2013	LL.M	159	10	15	90%	86.6%
	MLHR	40	05	05	100%	100%
	Ph.D	41	05	07	100%	90%
2013-2014	LL.M	139	06	19	50%	94.5%

	MLHR	26	06	02	100%	100%
	Ph.D	58	11	08	100%	100%
2014-2015	LL.M	171	10	15	Result not yet published	
	Ph.D	47	09	02	Result not yet published	

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (Refer to question no. 4)		% of students from the same university	% pf students from other university	% of students from Universities outside the state	% of students from other countries
2010-2011	LL.M	96%	4%	Nil	Nil
2011-2012	LL.M	92%	8%	Nil	Nil
	MLHR	90%	10%	Nil	Nil
	Ph.D	60%	40%	Nil	Nil
2012-2013	LL.M	88%	08%	04%	NIL
	MLHR	100%	Nil	Nil	Nil
	Ph.D	91.6%	8.4%	Nil	Nil
2013-2014	LL.M	88%	8%	4%	NIL
	MLHR	100%	Nil	Nil	Nil
	Ph.D	68.4%	31.6%	Nil	NIL
2014-2015	LL.M	92%	8%	NIL	NIL
	Ph.D	72.8%	9%	18.2%	NIL

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

(i)

Year	NET, SET, GATE	OJS	Others
2010-11	Nil	13	03
2011-12	Nil	12	04
2012-13	01	16	02
2013-14	01	06	04
2014-15	01	14	02

(ii) List of the candidates qualified in OJS/Others from 2010 to 2015

Sl. No	Name. (OJS)	Name (Others)
2010-2011		
1	Smruti Ranjan Mohapatra	
2	Bishesh Kumar sahu	
3	Sarita Mohanty	
4	Sila Prasad Mohapatra	
5	Santosh Chandra Dhal	
6	Elora Pattnaik	
7	Aradhana Sarangi	

8	Abhilash Senapati	
9	Dipankar Patnaik	
10	Debasish Mohanty	
11	Manas Ray	
12	Avinandita	
13	Kamal Lochan Das	
2011-2012		
14	Ashis Pattnayak	1.Varsha Dash
15	shibani	2.Swagat Dash
16	Sumanta Kumar Pradhan	3.Somaraj Chohudhury
17	Bidyadhar Prusty	4.Vivek Kumar Patel
18	Priya Ranjan Barik	
19	Prasanta Kumar Behera	
20	Byomakesh Nayak	
21	Malaya Kumar Pradhan	
22	Debasish Dash	
23	Kumudini Mudili	
24	Bishesh Ku Sahu	
25	Maheswata Parija	
2012-2013		
26	Chinmayee Panda	
27	Satarupa Satapathy	
28	Somalina Mishra	
29	Soven Kanungo	
30	Asish Pattnaik	
31	Monalisha Pattnaik	
32	Chandra Prakash Behera	
33	Babita Dash	
34	Swapana Sagarika Mishra	
35	Pabitra Nanda Pradhan	
36	Paritosh Kumar Sethi	
37	Anjali Machhkund	
38	Digbijay Das	
39	Abaya das	
40	Saswati Mishra	
41	Biswajit Nayak	
2013-14		
42	Bibhu Kalyan Parhi	5.Asit Kumar Mallik (APP)
43	B.D.D. Chandana	6.Manoj Kumar Ekka (APP)
44	Pragnya Puja Panda	7.Suryakanta Acharya (APP)
45	Lokanath Mishra	8. Pratichi Nayak
46	Rutuparna Mishra	

47	Nisha Samal	
2014-15		
48	Leepa Mohanty	
49	Suman Jena	
50	Mami Behera	
52	Ashis Kumar Paricha	
53	Anusaya Roy	
54	Nishakar Sahoo	
55	Saudamini Singh	
56	Rashmi Rekha Patro	
57	Anapurna Sadangi	
58	Sarmistha Subhadarshani Mohanty	
59	Smaranika Pradhan	
60	Soumya Pradhan	
61	Bishnu Prasad Debata	
62	Surya Kanta Acharya	

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	NA
PG to M.Phil.	NA
PG to Ph.D.	72.8%
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	NA
Employed	
• Campus selection	-
• Other than campus recruitment	14

36. Diversity of staff

	Percentage of faculty who are graduates of the same university	Percentage of faculty who are graduates of the same university
1010-11	100%	Nil
2011-12	100%	Nil
2012-13	100%	Nil
2013-14	100%	Nil
2014-15	50%	50%

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period :-Two awarded Ph.D.-D.C. Mohapatra and G.K. Sahu

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- Library : -Department has Separate Library with approx. books- 2500, which is student friendly.
- Internet facilities for staff and students:- All faculties and students have been provided with internet facilities through departmental wi-fi system with password.
- Total number of class rooms :-2 and 1 Seminar Hall
- Class rooms with ICT facility :-One

e) Students' laboratories :-NA

f) Research laboratories(Comp. Lab) :-1

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

(i)

Year	from the host institution/university	from other institutions/universities
2010-11	-	-
2011-12	1. Pabitranda Pradhan 2. Pratyusha 3. Haranarayan Mahapatra	4. Parimita Dash 5. Padma Aparajita Parija
2012-13	1. Suman Das Bhattamishra 2. Lokanath Suar 3. Bikramaditya Sahoo 4. Nishakar Sahoo 5. Ashish Krushna Prusty 6. Prajnya Pujapada 7. Gangadhar Behera 8. Randhir Ray 9. Sushree Sanghamitra Badjena 10. Arunima Mishra 11. Diptirekha Mohapatra	12. Souma Brahma
2013-14	1. Prajna Parimita 2. Dayananda Mohapatra 3. Nirlipta Acharya 4. Sanjeeb Kumar Mishra 5. Snehansu Bhusan Pattnaik 6. Tanuja Panda 7. Sanjib Chakroborty 8. Paramjyot Singh 9. Suresh Chandra Sahoo 10. Jharasri Paikray 11. Alok Kumar Jena 12. Satya Prakash Swain 13. Chandan Ku. Mohanty	14. Amruta Das 15. Priyadarshini Samantray 16. Annapurna Sarangi 17. Subhashree Pradhan 18. Alok Kumar Mohapatra 19. Chittaranjan Bairisal
1014-15	1. Zahid Parwez 2. Biswa Bhusana Nayak 3. Tarini Prasad Sahoo 4. Sumitra Bhuyan 5. P.Sita Lakshmi 6. Ashirvad Ray 7. Lalatendu Das 8. Debadutta Chohudhury	9. Joyti Ranjan Patra 10. Ankit Sourav Sahoo 11. Pritish Mishra

(v) Awarded Ph.D.(Law) from this Department

For the year 2010-11		
Sl. No.	Name of the awardees	Designation
1.	Dolly Jabbal	Registrar & Associate Professor, NLU, Odisha
2.	Debendra kumar Mishra	Principal Kendrapara Law College

3.	Mamata Biswal	Associate Professor, National Law School, Gujarat
4.	Prasanna Kumar Panda	Sub Judge
5.	V.Sujata	Sub Judge
6.	Dilip Kumar Pati	Principal B.K.S.M Law College, Dharmakot Punjab
For the year 2011-12		
1.	Suryamani Mohapatra	District Judge
2.	Gangadhar Behera	Advocate
3.	Narayan Chandra Sarangi	AGM, Vijaya Bank, Gujarat
4.	Laxmi Nrayan Sahoo	Law officer , UNINOR
5.	Randhir Ray	Research Officer, Odisha Legislative Assembly.
For the year 2012-13		
1	Kumudabandhu Jadab	Sr. Lecturer, The Law College Cuttack
2.	Niranjan Parida	Guest Faculty, P.G.Law, UU
3.	Sk. Shanawaz Islam	Assistant Professor, Utarakhand University
4.	Sukanta Mohon Dwibedy	Principal Baripada Law college.
5.	Madhubrata Mohanty	Associate Professor, SNIL, Odisha
For the year 2013-14		
1.	Arunadyoya Mohanty	Public Prosecutor, Salipur Court
2.	Baladev Chakravorty	Law officer SAIL
3.	Mwonrani Mishra	CJM
4.	Dhirendra Narayan Nayak	Asst. Sr. Manager NESCO
5.	Sushanta Kumar Sadangi	Assistant Professor, Ahemadabad
6.	Bhabani Prasad Mishra	Assistant Professor, Kolkata
For the year 2014-15		
1.	Ranjit Kumar Mohanty	Legal consultant Reliance Industries Ltd.
2.	Alok Kumar Jena	IIC, Golanthara P.S, Berhampur
3.	Dipti Rekha Mohapatra	Asst. Prof. in Management, Ravenshawa University
4.	Sanghamitra Badajena	Asst. Prof. KIIT Law School
5.	Paramjyot Singh	Full Bride Scholar
6.	Bhagyalaxmi Rath	Sub-Judge
7.	Jiban Jyoti Rath	Sub-Judge
8.	Harihar Sahoo	Advocate
9.	Kailash Chandra Rath	Lecturer, G.M. Law College, Puri
10.	Debabrata Pani	Law Officer, Child & Women Welfare, Odisha
11.	Prafulla Kumar Behera	Director of Prosecution, Ministry of HRD, Govt. of India, New Delhi

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university. :-

Year	No of Students getting financial assistance	Category				Types of Scholarship
		ST	SC	OBC	Others	
2110-11	10	04	04	02	-	PMS
2011-12	10	06	04	-	-	PMS
2012-13	14	06	04	-	04	PMS-10; Medhabruti-02; Minority-1; POSCO-01

2013-14	15	05	08	01	01	PMS-14; Minority-1
2014-15	11	03	06	02	-	PMS

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Yes, A number of review meetings with experts and practitioners coming from field-based institutions and other universities have been organised by the Department. The objective for organising these meetings was to get a sense of the demand for the programme and courses and identify critical thrust areas for an innovative programme in legal education.

- For this purpose, new Ph.D course has been introduced.
- Choice Based Credit System System has been implemented U.G, level.
- Now the students of LL.M. and MLHR are studying under CBCS.
- Seminar presentation & extension activity have been compulsory for the students.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

i. Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes, feedback is obtained through periodic Teaching Staff council meetings, SRC meetings and the forum of Board of Studies where feedback is provided by external experts.

ii. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. Feedback is taken from the students every year. Thereafter it discuss in the teaching council meeting along with suggestions for changes and improvement of Academic Affairs of the Department.

iii. Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

At present, this feedback is not used regarding academic matters pertaining to the Department and the programme.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Prof N.L. Mitra, Chancellor, KIIT University.
2. Dr. Justice Lalit Mishra, Former Judge, Orissa High Court.
3. Mr. Hridaya Ballav Dash, Retd Spl. Judge, CBI, &Former Professor of LBSNAA, Mussoorie.
4. Mr. Girish Ch. Mishra, Addl. Dist. Judge.
5. Mr. Bijay Ku. Rath, Dist. Judge.
6. Prof. Jayadev Pati, Dean, SOA University
7. Prof. Upendra Ku. Dash, Retd Professor, Berhampur University.
8. Mr. Lalat Mohanty, Sr. Manager (Legal), Allahabad Bank.
9. Mr. Adwyeta Ku. Panda, Chief Manager(Legal), Rourkela Steel Plant.
10. Mr. Bhargav Ku. Padhi, Legal Consultants, UAE

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops /

seminar) involving external experts.

Following enrichment programs will be undertaken in the Department for the students:-

- Special Lectures • Workshops • Seminars • Legal Skill Development Programme
- Students' Orientation Programme • Legal awareness programme etc.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Lecture Method using Board & Chalk

- Case Study Method
- PPT Presentation
- Discussion

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Programme objectives and out-come

- The introduction of Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) offers wide varieties of choices for students to opt for courses based on their aptitude and their career goals.
- The students are exposed to new legal dimensions.
- By introduction grading system in the programme, disparity in the results reduces.
- The introduction of mandatory seminar presentation reduces fear psychosis of the students and improves intellectual capacity of the students.
- Under the new programme, the students are exposed to other areas which help them to compete in any competitive examinations.
- Outcome is measured in terms of success in competitive examinations like OJS and perusal of successful legal career as mention in point no 34.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

- Observation of Lawyers Day, Human Rights Day
- Legal Awareness Programme.
- Plantation Programme.
- Participation of students in nsational debate programme.
- Cultural activities in the department.

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

- Participation of students and faculties in seminar/symposia/conference/workshop etc.
- Holding of doubt-clearing classes for legal competitive examination.
- Participation in legal skill & language workshop.
- Interaction with legal professional

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details:- None.

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

1. Focus on current socio-legal issues in the course.
 2. Invited talks by the faculty members.
 3. Development of Legal research skill.
 4. Publication of legal Research Papers :Business Law:15, Constitution Law:8, Family Law:5, Labour Law:3, RTI Law:3, Human Rights:2, Criminal Law:1.
 5. Legal Service Clinic.
51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength:

- Excellent course structure and the introduction of new subjects have been incorporated considering present demands of globalization.
- Qualified teaching personnel have brought the name and fame of the department which attract the researcher to pursue their legal research. (Mentioned in point no 39 (ii))
- The system of regular interaction with visiting professional practitioners provides our students the practical approach to the various socio-legal issues.
- The department attracts the meritorious students because of the academic atmosphere accessible in the department.
- Dedicated professors and interested students works as an ideal combination for information generation.
- The alumni of the department support while the department organize various seminar/ workshop and other welfare programme of the department.

Weakness:

- Very small group of faculty members in the Department at present.
- Inadequacy of infrastructural facilities.
- Inherent lack of research oriented persons in the profession hampers the research activities especially in formulating and monitoring research programs
- Non-bifurcation of subjects demotivates the students sometimes.
- Non-availability of foreign legal journal and e-journal in library

Opportunities:

- Legal field is a multi-dimensional subject and it has inimitable selling proposition and the students have been adorned in various field as mentioned above.
- Being part of a State university, This department provides opportunities to the poor talented students to carry on their studies at a very low cost.
- New elective subjects like modern Competition law, Information Technology Law, Family Dispute Resolution and Liabilities of Public Authority etc. attract the students and provide benefits.
- It offers new dimensions of thought in correlations to other allied fields.
- It offers higher degree in law and legal research.

Challenges:

- To attract Young committed and motivated faculty members who are keen to discover innovative approaches and methods for working through establishing and strengthening field linkages and research focus of the Department.
- To balance research development and teaching responsibilities with existing strength of faculty members.
- The challenge of incorporating current developments in the subject, methodology and research in the field of law.
- Challenges to ensure 100% employability by increasing the legal skill of the students.
- Management of the department with limited fiscal support.
- Administrative challenge faced due to delay in audit process.

52. Future plans of the department.

- Upgrade syllabus regularly considering need of the society.
- To use different Module as a mode of teaching – learning - evaluation methodology.
- Expose our students to various Exchange programmes that are held in other Universities in India and abroad.
- Fund generation through Legal Alumni and through other exchange/extension programme.
- Opening of new courses in collaboration with other recognized institutions.
- The Department is also contemplating setting up continuing legal education centre for Professionals, academicians and other individuals and organisations engaged in Research.
- Up-coming legal research on IPR, Plant Variety Protection, Human Rights etc.

ANNEXTURE-I

2014-2015

1. A Critical Analysis of Changing Dimensions of Indian Labour Policy and Legislations, M.S. Dash, Personal Focus, NIPM, Utkal Chapter, Vol. 10, Issue 2, ISSN 2229-6506, April-July, 2014
2. Rule of Law is not an absolute Rule of Justice, M.S. Dash, Global Journal for Research Analysis, Vo. 4, Issue. 3, Peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal, ISSN No. 2277-8160, Impact Factor: 3.1218, March, 2015.
3. Socio-Legal Status of the Unorganised Women Workers with respect to Employment Security, M.S. Dash, Paripex-Indian Journal of Research, Vol. 4, Issue 4, Peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal, ISSN 2250-1991, Impact Factor: 3.4163. April, 2015.
4. Surrogacy: The Socio-Legal Issues, M.S. Dash, Indian Journal of Applied Research, Vol. 5, Issue: 4, Peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal, ISSN 2249-555X, Impact Factor: 3.6241, April, 2015.
5. Legal Position of Corporate Social Responsibility in Companies Act, 2013, M.S. Dash, Global Journal for Research Analysis, Vol. 4, Issue. 4, peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal, ISSN No. 2277-8160 Impact Factor: 3.1218, April, 2015.
6. Plant Variety Protection in India- The Issues and Challenges, M.S. Dash, International Journal of Scientific Research, Vol. 4, Issue 5, Peer Review & Referred Journal, ISSN No. 2277-8179, Impact Factor: 3.2416, May, 2015
7. Condition of Women Working in the Unorganised Sector, M.S. Dash, Indian Journal of Applied Research, Vol. 5, Issue:5, Peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal , Impact Factor: 3.6241, May, 2015
8. Legal Interpretations of Section 8(1)(h) of the RTI Act, M.S. Dash, International Journal of Scientific Research, Vol. 4, Issue 6, Peer Review & Referred Journal, ISSN No. 2277-8179 Impact Factor: 3.2416, May, 2015.
9. Legal Interpretation of Public Interest under Right to Information Act, 2005, M.S. Dash & G.K.Sahu, Chhattisgarh Law Journal ,an Research Journal, Vol. 1, Issue.1, International Bi- annual Referred, ISSN 2394-528. Jan-June 2015
10. Plant Breeders' Rights(PBR): Analysis of International Legal Instruments, M.S. Dash, GALAXY International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, Vol. 3(5), E-Journal, ISSN 2347-6915. Impact Factor: 1.8, May, 2015.
11. Test of Novelty under Indian Patent Law: A Critical Analysis, M.S. Dash, Global Journal for Research Analysis, Vol. 4, Issue. 5, A peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal ISSN No. 2277-8160 Impact Factor: 3.1218, May, 2015.

12. Judicial Approach towards Corporate Social Responsibility, M.S. Dash, Paripex-Indian Journal of Research, Vol. 4, Issue 5, Peer Reviewed & Referred International, Journal ISSN 2250-1991 Impact Factor: 3.4163, May, 2015.
13. White Collar Crimes: A Legal Challenge on Indian Corporate System, G.K.Sahu, International Journal of Current Research, Vol.7, Issue-08, Peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal ISSN 0975-833x, Impact Factor: 5.3, Aug, 2015.
14. Rule of Law is not an absolute Rule of Justice, G.K.Sahu, Global Journal for Research Analysis, Vo. 4, Issue. Peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal, ISSN No. 2277-8160, Impact Factor: 3.1218, 3, March, 2015
15. Corporate Social responsibility in Perspective of Indian Constitution, G.K.Sahu, International Journal of Applied Research, Volume 1, Issue-10, , Peer Reviewed & Referred International Journal ISSN 2394-5869, Impact Factor: 5.2, Sep 2015
16. Role of civil servants in India interpreting Good Governance - A socio-legal study, N.Parida(Guest Faculty), Indian Streams of Research Journal(ISRJ), international peer reviewed, ISSN no-2347-503, Feb. issue 2015.

2013-2014

17. The Socio-legal Status of Inter-state Migrant Workers with special Reference to Dadan Labourers of Orissa, M.S. Dash, International Journal of Development and Social Research, Xavier Institute of Management, Vol.II, Issue. II, International Journal ISSN NO: 2249-7293, December, 2013.
18. Human Rights Issues and Challenges of Susceptible Children in Modern Indian Families, G.K.Sahu, Indian Journal of Human Rights and the Law, Vol.10 (No.1-2), ISSN No: 0973-0818, January-July, 2013.
19. Human Rights Issues and Challenges of Susceptible Children in Modern Indian Families, G.K.Sahu, Indian Journal of Human Rights and the Law, Vol.10 (No.1-2), ISSN No: 0973-0818, January-July, 2013.
20. Public Interest Litigation and Corporate Investors, G.K.Sahu, International Educational Research & Development, Vol.2, issue.1, ISSN No-2250-3862, April-June, 2012.
21. Doctrine of Ultra Vires and the Investors Protection, G.K.Sahu, Taxman's Corporate Professionals Today, Vol.27 Issue 6, ISSN-0975-9948, July16-31,2013,
22. Development Induced Displacement and Settlement: Analysis of Judicial policy, P.K. Pattnaik, *Journal of Indian Law Institute* Vol. 55(3), (2013) p. 346.
23. Civil servants Accountability for good governance, N.Parida (Guest Faculty), Odisha Review, Volume LXX NO.5, ISSN 0970-8669, ,December, 2013
24. Dynamics of judicial Analysis relating to Civil servants accountability for good Governance, N.Parida(Guest Faculty)Global Journal of Management and

Research, Volume: 2 Number- 4,ISSN 2278-0955,international peer reviewed, October – December 2013

25. Right to information and Good Governance, N.Parida (Guest Faculty), Research Revolution, Volume 01 issue no 1, ISSN:2319-300, june,2013

2012-13

26. Rational of Honour Killing, M.S. Dash, , Indian Bar Review, Vol. XXXIX, No. 3, Peer Reviewed & Index Journal P. 145-152, July-Sept, 2012
27. Security to Insured: The Initiatives of the State, M.S. Dash, The Research Network, Journal of creative thinkers, Vol. VII, No. 2&3, ISSN 0975 0517, June-July, 2012
28. Dynamics of judicial analysis relating to civil servants Accountability for good governance, N.Parida (Guest Faculty), Odisha Review, VOLUME , LXVIII NO.12, ISSN0970-8669, JULY – 2012

2011-12

29. Property Rights of Indian Women, M.S. Dash, Orissa Judicial Report, Vol. 1, Issue 5, Peer Reviewed, May 2012.
30. History of Corporate Law in India, G.K.Sahu, Academic Views & Reviews, International Journal of Education, Research &Innovation, , Vol.1(No.3), ISSN No.:2249-7242, January-March,2012

2010-11

31. Civil servant's accountability and good Governance India, N.Parida(Guest Faculty), PRANGYA, Volume -2 issue no-1, ISSN-2229-9864, Sept 11
32. An Overview of Article 21 of the Indian Constitution, G.K.Sahu, Global Education Society and Development, (An International Journal of Academicians), ISSN-0975-1319, July-Sep.2011
33. Sebi and the Protection of the Investors, G.K.Sahu, International Educational Research &Development, Vol.1,issue.1, ISSN No2250-3862, October-December,2011
34. Investor Protection: The Class Action Suits, G.K.Sahu, Academic Views & Reviews, International Journal of Education, Research & Innovation, Vol.1 (No.2), ISSN No: 2249-7242, October-December, 2011
35. Investors Protection:The Derivative Action, G.K.Sahu, Global Education,Society and Development, (An International Journal of Academicians), Vol.3(No.1), ISSN-0975-1319, April-June 2011
36. The Securities Laws(Amendment)Bill,2003 in Indian Securities Market, G.K.Sahu, Orient Journal of Law and Social Sciences, Volume-V, Issue-6, ISSN-0973-7480, May 2011

37. Economic Empowerment of Women: The micro credit, G.K.Sahu, Orient Journal of Law and Social Sciences, system Volume-V, Issue-6, ISSN-0973-7480, May 2011
38. Improving Common Investor Confidence in Public issues of India”, G.K.Sahu, Orient Journal of Law and Social Sciences, Vol.V, Issue-5, ISSN-0973-7480, April 2011
39. History of Stock Market In India, G.K.Sahu, Studies in History and Culture bearing, Vol.13, No.1&2, pp.81-92, ISSN-09719326, 2011
40. Safe Motherhood: The Human Rights Response, G.K.Sahu, Research Journal of Berhampur University, Vol.1, Peer reviewed, ISSN No.:2250-1681, 2011

Conference Proceeding :

1. Judiciary, Democracy and Tradition: An Evaluation (With Special Reference to Human Rights), Dr. M.S. Dash, Chief Editor, NHRC sponsored National Seminar on held on 5th & 6th February, 2015, organized by P.G. Dept of Law, Utkal University in collaboration of Utkal University.
2. Analysis of Corporate Social Responsibility in Legal Perspectives, M.S. Dash, National Seminar on Corporate Social Responsibility in India, P.G. Department of P.M. & I.R, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, held on 9th & 10th May 2015
3. Glass Ceiling: A Major Challenges to Human Resource Management, M.S. Dash & D. Mohapatra, National Conference on Novelty and Challenges in Management, , organized by Ravenshaw Business School, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, held on 14th March 2015
4. Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability in Perspective of Indian Constitution, M.S. Dash & G.K.Sahu, International Seminar on Emerging Business Opportunities for Sustainable Development, P.G. Department of Business Administration, Berhampur University, held on 6th & 7th April 2015
5. Rationale of Honour Killing, M.S. Dash, National Seminar on Honour Killing vis-à-vis Human Rights: Contemporary Issues and Challenges, University Law College, Bhubaneswar, held on 12th & 13th May 2012.
6. Human Rights Issues & Implications of Vulnerable Children in Indian Families, G.K.Sahu, 2012 IUAES Inter-Congress titled “Children and youth in a changing World, IUAES Commission on Anthropology of Children, Youth and Childhood and KISS & KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, India, November 26-30, 2012.



Post Graduate Department of
LIBRARY INFORMATION SCIENCE



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department: P.G. DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE
2. Year of establishment: 1981
3. Is the Department part of a school/Faculty of the University? Faculty of Arts
4. Names of programmes offered by Department of LIS

Table-1.3: Programme offered by the department of LIS

Sl. No.	Courses/Programmes offered	Semester
1	MLISc (Master of Library & Information Science)	Four semesters
2	M.Phil. (Master of Philosophy in Library & Information Science)	Two Semesters
3	Pre-PhD (Course work in Library & Information Science)	Six months
4	PhD (Library & Information Science)	2-5 years

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and Departments involved: Computer Science, and Statistics.
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.: Sambalpur University, FM University, North Odisha University, SMIT Berhampur, UN College of Science & Technology, Adashpur and S.B. Women's College, Cuttack, Pandit Nilakantha College of Library & Information Science, Bhubaneswar.
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons: N/A
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System: Semester (Choice Based Credit System)

Table-1.5: Examination System

Sl. No.	Courses	Examination System
1	MLISc(Part-I & II)	Semester (CBCS)
2	M.Phil.	Semester
3	Pre-PhD	Six months course work as per UGC guidelines
4	PhD	Submission of thesis and Pre submission seminar before SRC

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments: Yes (Under the CBCS our students participates with Dept. of Computer Science and Dept. of Statistics, Utkal University).
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

Table-1.6: Number of Teaching Posts in Dept. LIS

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (Including CAS & MPS)
Professor	01	Advertised (01)	01
Associate Professors/Reader	01	01	01
Asst. Professors/Lecturer	03	01	01

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance.

Table-1.7: Faculty Profile

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience Research /Teaching	No. of Ph.D./ students guided for the last 4 years
Prof. P. Jena	PhD	Professor	1.Knowledge rganization & Bibliographic Description (Th. & Pr.) 2.Research Methodology, 3.Knowledge Engineering & Management, 4.Information Literacy	28	Ph.D-11 M.Phil-15
Dr. K. C. Das	PhD	Reader	1.Foundation of Library & Information Science, 2.Information Storage & Retrieval, 3.Information Source & Services 4. Information Needs and Information Access	05 years	Ph.D-12 M.Phil-15
Dr. K. Singh	PhD	Lecturer	Knowledge Organization & Bibliographic Description (Th. & Pr.), Basics of Computer Application, Digital Library & Information System & Preservation & Conservation of Library Documents Management of E-Resources & E-Publishing	5 years & 6 months	NIL
Prof. M. Mahapatra (31.03.2011)	PhD	Professor (Retired on 31.03.2011)	Information Storage & Retrieval, Classification Theory & Practice	35 Years	M.Phil-04 Ph.D-10
Prof. P. Padhi (31.08.2006)	PhD	Professor (Retired on 31.05.2006)	Public Libraries, Digital Library & Information Systems	32 Years	Ph.D-04
Prof. B. Parida (30.10.2005)	PhD	Professor (Retired on 30.10.2005)	Management Of Libraries and Information Centres	30 Years	Ph.D-05
Dr. (Mrs.) G. Mahapatra	PhD	Reader Death on 04.04.2009	Academic Libraries, Cataloguing Theory & Practice, Computer Application	22 Years	Ph.D-03

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors:

Table-1.8: List of Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Sl. No	Name	Qualification	Name of the University	Course Taught
1	Prof. M.	PhD	Visiting Professor (Retd.)	Information Storage &

	Mahapatra		Prof., Utkal University)	Retrieval & Classification Practical
2	Prof. B. Parida	PhD	Visiting Professor (Retd. Prof., Utkal University)	Management of Libraries & Information Centres
3	Prof. B. K. Choudhury	PhD	Visiting Professor (Retd. Prof., Sambalpur University)	Cataloguing Practice & Theory
4	Prof. K. S. Rao	PhD	Visiting Professor, Andhra University, Vishakhapatnam	Research Methodology
5	Prof. Ratna Bandopadhyay	PhD	Visiting Professor, University of Calcutta, W.B.	Information Technology
6	Dr. K. P. Vijaya Kumar	PhD	Visiting Professor, Kerala University, Thiruvananthapuram	Academic Libraries
7	Dr. Humayun Kabir	PhD	Visiting Professor, Kerala University, Thiruvananthapuram	Digital Libraries

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty/Visiting Professors--programme-wise information: 20% Classes (MLISc) by visiting professor

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

Table-1.9: Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

Sl. No	Name of the programme	Student Strength	Teacher Ratio
1	MLISc (Part-I & II)	24+24=48	48:3
2	M.Phil.	10	10:3
3	Pre-PhD	16	16:3
4	PhD	16	16:2

15. Number of academic support staff (Technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual: 02 (01) Clerk (01) Peon

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies: NIL

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) National b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.: NIL

18. Inter-Institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received: NIL
a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received: NIL

20. Research facility/centre with: NIL

- State recognition
- National recognition
- International recognition

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by/ created by industry or corporate bodies: No

22. Publications: (Enclosed Annexure-1 separately).

Table-1.10 Publications of Prof. P. Jena

	Number
Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (National/International)	40
Monographs	7
Chapters in Books	04
Edited Books	1
Books with ISBN with details of publishers	06
Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database-International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)	
Citation Index-range/average	
SNIP	
SJR	
Impact Factor-range/average	05
h-index	

Table-1.11 Publications of Dr. K.C. Das

	Number
Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (National/International)	28
Monographs (Seminar, Proceedings & Paper Presented in Seminars)	31
Chapters in Books	19
Edited Books	1
Books with ISBN with details of publishers	08
Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database-International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)	
Citation Index-range/average	
SNIP	
SJR	
Impact Factor-range/average	7
h-index	

Table-1.12 Publications of Dr K. Singh

	Number
Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (National/International)	5
Monographs (Seminar & Conference Proceedings)	8
Chapters in Books	8
Edited Books	0
Books with ISBN with details of publishers	01
Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database-International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)	01
Citation Index-range/average	7
SNIP	
SJR	
Impact Factor-range/average	

h-index	1
---------	---

23. Details of patents and income generated: NIL

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated: Voluntary Services

- Preservation & conservation of library materials.
- Consultancy provided to different libraries free of cost on Preservation & conservation of library materials.
- Consultancy provided to research scholars on style manual and preparation of research report.

25. Faculty selected nationally to visit other laboratories/ institutions/industries in India and abroad:

a) Faculty selected nationally: 01

Name of the Faculty	Visit to National Institutions
Prof. P. Jena	Andhra University, Visakhapatnam
	Sambalpur University, Sambalpur
	North Odisha University
	Berhampur University, Berhampur
	S.B. Women's College, Cuttack

Name of the Faculty	Visit to National Institutions
Dr. K. C. Das	Dr. Harisingh Gour University, Sagar University, Sagar, MP
	Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, UP.
	Andhra University, Visakhapatnam
	Sambalpur University, Sambalpur
	University of Madras, Chennai
	SRM University, Chennai
	Loyola College, Vizayawada, AP
	North Odisha University
	Berhampur University, Berhampur
	S.B. Women's College, Cuttack
	KIIT University, Bhubaneswar

b) Faculty selected internationally: NIL

26. Faculty serving National committees: 20

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Programme
1	Dr. K. C. Das	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • National advisory committee member for the national seminar held on 26-27th Aug 2015 at Sri Venkateshwar University, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh • Chief Speaker at UGC sponsored State level seminar at Baruneswar Mohavidyalaya, Dist-Jajpur, Odisha. • Resource Person & Paper presentation in Technical session at Viskha Public Library, Vishakhapatnam • Guest Speaker at National Workshop on E-Granthalaya at RCM, Bhubaneswar.

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Resource Person in One day National seminar on Utilization of E-Resources in Industrial Libraries at Vishakhapatnam Steel Plant, Vishakhapatnam • Member & Special invitee of Sri P S N Murthy Festschrift committee & Society for the Promotion of the Public Libraries, Vishakhapatnam • Guest Speaker at National Seminar on Revitalizing Public Libraries through PPP • Chairman Technical Session-V at International conference held at SRM University, Chennai. • Resource Person & Chairman Technical Session at National Seminar on Creativity and Innovation management in Libraries at PGDLIS, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur • Member programme advisory board of UGC Sponsored on Academic Librarianship in Digital Era, DLIS, UN (Auto.) College, Adaspur, Cuttack. • Chair person Technical Session-IV at National conference on Digital Libraries of the Future held at JNTU, Kakinada, Andhra Pradesh. • Resource Person in the LDP on the topic Emerging Issues in Librarianship at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar. • National Advisory committee member & Speaker in the seminar Organised by on Society for the Promotion of the Public Libraries. • Resource Person UGC Academic Staff College, BHU, Varanasi. • Resource Person UGC Academic Staff College, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur • Chaired a session of ICSSR National seminar on Electronic Librarianship in India: Trends & Issues, OUAT, Bhubaneswar • Chairperson at UGC National Seminar on Developing a fully-fledged digital library system, Andhra Loyola College, Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh • Resource Person for the National Seminar on Corporate Social Responsibility & Public Libraries, Vishakhapatnam. • Resource Person UGC National Seminar on Management of E-Resources in Degree College Libraries, SDS College, Vizianagaram, AP. • National advisory committee for national conference on Information Security in the digital era, Society for electronic transactions and security, Chennai. • Member in Local Organising committee for National conference of Agricultural Librarians and User Community, OUAT, Bhubaneswar.
--	--	--

b) Faculty serving in International committees: 03

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Programme
1	Dr. K. C. Das	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Co-Chairperson in 1st Technical Session at International Conference on Collection Development in the Digital Environment at SRM University, Chennai. • Chairperson in the International Conference on Collection Development in the digital environment, University of Madras.

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Invited Speaker at 2nd International Conference on User Study on University Libraries in the digital age, SRM University in collaboration with Korea Institute of S&T Information, South Korea.
--	--	--

c) Editorial Boards: 02

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Member in Editorial Board of Various National & International Journals
1	Prof. P. Jena	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Library & Information Management
1	Dr. K. C. Das	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Library & Information Management Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Professional development Editor for Course material of Master of Library & Information Science, Acharya Nagarjuna University, Guntur, Andhra Pradesh Editor for Course material of Master of Library & Information Science, Sri Venkateshwar University, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh
2	Mr. K. Singh	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Member, Editorial Board, Global Journal of Academic Librarianship [GJAL] Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Librarianship and Administration [IJLA] 2231-1300 Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Library Automation, Networking and Consortia [IJLANC] Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Information Technology and Library Sciences [IJITLS] 2349-235X Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Digital Libraries and Knowledge Management [IJDLM]

d) Any other (please specify): 03

Name of the Faculty	Reviewer In	Board of Studies/SRC/Academic Council Member in Other Univ.
Dr. K. C. Das	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Pearl : A Journal of Library and Information Science International Journal of Library & Information Management International Journal of Professional development 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Utkal University Sambalpur University North Orissa University FM University Berhampur University Andhra University Dr. B. R. Ambedkar University, Srikakulam, AP
Prof. P. Jena		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Utkal University North Orissa University Sambalpur University Berhampur University
Mr. K. Singh		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> FM University

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher/orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Name of the Faculty	Designation	Programme
Prof. P. Jena		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • UGC Academic staff College, Refresher Course in Algarah Muslim Univesity. • UGC Academic staff College, Refresher Course in Karnatak University. • UGC Academic staff College, Refresher Course in Sambalpur Uniiversity. • UGC Academic staff College, Refresher Course Utkal University. • Computer Training Programme at NISCAIR ., NEW DELHI
Dr. K. C. Das	Reader	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University “Orientation Programme on Human Values in Education” • University level workshop on E-Governance organised by Utkal University & Dept. of IT Govt. of India. • Seminar on Choice Based Credit System organised by Utkal University • Faculty development programme organised by UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University
K. Singh	Lecturer	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University “Orientation Programme on Human Values in Education” • University level workshop on E-Governance organised by Utkal University & Dept. of IT Govt. of India. • Seminar on Choice Based Credit System organised by Utkal University • Faculty development programme organised by UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University • Short Term training programme on SPSS software package organised by UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University • Short term training programme on Research writing & Publication organised by UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University • 10 days Training programme organised by NMEICT & Microsoft India at UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University • Faculty development programme organised by UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University • Refresher course in Library & Information Science, organised by UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University • Refresher course in of Library & Information Science, organised by UGC Academic staff College, Utkal University

- Refresher Course conducted: 02
 - Conference/Workshop conducted: 02
28. Student projects
- Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects: 80%
 - Percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other Universities/Industry/Institute: 20%
29. Awards/recognition received at the national and international level: NIL
30. Seminars/Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/international) with details of outstanding participants, if any): 02 Workshops & 01 National Seminar along with alumni meet

Sl. No	Seminars/Conferences/Workshops	National/International	Duration	Funding source	Outstanding participants /Invited Speakers
1	Two Days National Workshop On KOHA & DSPACE	National	31-01-2014 to 01-02-2014	Avior Technology Pvt. Ltd., Kolkata, WB.	Mr. Abhishek Kr. Shaw, Mr. Dilip Kr. Pattnayak, DRIMS & Dr. K. C. Das, Utkal University
2	Emerging Technologies for Future Library & Information Services		12.02.2014 to 15.02.2014	UGC (ASC), Utkal University	Dr Ashok Kumar Hota, NIC, Prof. Susmit Pani, Director DDCE, Prof. Namita Mohanty, Dept. of Psychology, U.U., Prof. Baman Parida, DLIS, Dr Pradeep Ku. Sahoo, RCM, Prof. B. K. Choudhury, (Rtd) DLIS Sambalpur , Prof. Sonal Singh, Vikram University, Ujjain, Prof, Pravakar Rath, Mizoram University, Prof. P. K. Panigrahi, University of Calcutta, Kolkata & Prof. D. P. Rath, Vidyasagar University, Prof. S. Moharana, RCM BBSR
3	UGC Sponsored National Conference on 'Academic Librarianship in Digital Era	National	06.09.2014 to 07.09.2014	UGC	Prof. B. Ramesh Babu, University of Madras, Prof. P. Jena , Dr. K. C. Das & Mr. K. Singh of Utkal University
4	1st Alumni Meet		14.02.2015	Alumni	Prof. P. Padhi, Dr.

	and Seminar on Library Development in Odisha: Past, Present and Future		to 15.02.2015	association & P.G. Dept. of Library & Information Science, Utkal University	Bibhuti Bhusan Sahoo, IIT Bhubaneswar, Prof. Baman Parida, DLIS Prof, Pravakar Rath, Mizoram University,
5	UGC Skill Development Workshop on KOHA		13.11.2015 to 14.11.2015	P.G. Department of Library & Information Science, Utkal University	Dr. Bibhuti Bhusan Sahoo, IIT Bhubaneswar, Mr D.P. Tripathy, NIT Rourkela Mr V. K Mishra, NIT, Rourkela, Mr H.K. Biswal, IIT Kharagpur, J.N. Dash, NISER, Bhubaneswar

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments: Yes-

We follow five ethics of research:

- Discuss intellectual property frankly
- Be conscious of multiple roles
- Follow informed-consent rules
- Respect confidentiality and privacy
- Tap into ethics resources

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Table 1.13 Student profile programme-wise

Name of the Programme (refer to question No.4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male (N=24)	Female (N=24)	Male	Female
MLISC 2010-11	253	15	09	62%	38%
MLISC 2011-12	210	18	06	75%	25%
MLISC 2012-13	189	13	11	54%	46%
MLISC 2013-14	131	14	10	58%	42%
MLISC 2014-15	84	16	08	67%	33%

Name of the Programme (refer to question No.4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MPHIL 2010-11	22	04	04	50%	50%
MPHIL 2011-12	33	05	03	62%	38%
MPHIL 2012-13	21	06	04	60%	40%
MPHIL 2013-14	25	05	03	62%	38%
MPHIL 2014-15	27	02	06	25%	75%

Name of the	Applications	Selected	Pass percentage
-------------	--------------	----------	-----------------

Programme (refer to question No.4)	Received	Male	Female	Male	Female
Ph.D. 2010-11	26	5	5		
Ph.D. 2011-12	20	2	3		
Ph.D. 2012-13	21	3	1		
Ph.D. 2013-14	24	2	2		
Ph.D. 2014-15	18	2	1		

33. Diversity of students

Table 1.14 Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to questions no.4)	% of students From the same University	% of students From other Universities Within the State	% of students from Universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
MLISc	66%	34%	0	0
M.Phil.	88%	12%	0	0
Pre-Ph.D.	67%	33%	4%	0
PhD	99%	1%	0	0

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defence Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Table 1.15 UGC-NET Exam Qualified

Year	UGC-NET
2011	0
2012	10
2013	1
2014	0
2015	1

35. Student progression

Table 1.16 Student progression

Student Progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	NIL
P.G. to M.Phil.	60%
P.G. to Ph.D.	10%
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	NIL
Employed: Campus selection	Facilities N/A
• Other than campus recruitment	75% (See below given table)- Table 1.16 (b)
Entrepreneurs	Student progressions

36. Diversity of staff

Table 1.17 Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates (P.G/PhD)	
Of the same university	1 (33%)
From other universities within the state	0
From universities from other states	2 (67%)
From universities outside the country	

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D. Litt. During the assessment period: 01 (PhD)
38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to
- Library : 01
 - Text Books=1331
 - Reference Books: 150
 - Study room with capacity: 24 students
 - Open Access facilities

Library open 8 hours (Time 10.00-6.00PM) for the students, research scholars & Faculty
 - Total no. of journals (Indian/Foreign) subscribed annually: All the journal are in Electronic form through INFLIBNET
 - Internet facilities for staff and students: Yes, Local Area Network & (WIFI)
 - Total number of class rooms : 03
 - Class rooms with ICT facilities : 01
 - Students' laboratories : 01
 - Research laboratories /Computer Lab : 01
39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates (2010-15)
- Doctoral Students:
- From the University: 13
 - Biswal, M. K.
 - Pradhan, Sucharita
 - Barik, P. K.
 - Dalabehera, S.
 - Nanda, A.
 - Varaprasad, S. J. D.
 - Khuntia, D. K.
 - Parida, S.
 - Pattanaik, P. K.
 - Sahoo, S. K.
 - Panda, G.
 - Negi, Puspa
 - Singh, K.
 - From other institution/universities: 03
 - Beura, B. K
 - Majhi, Sabitri
 - Chattar, D K
40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university/Govt. Agencies/ Private Organizations:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholarship
1	Higher Education

2	Prerna
3	Medhabruti
4	POSCO
5	Reliance
6	SC/ST Scholarship

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology: Yes,
- In PG, M.Phil. Pre-PhD, PhD the need assessment is made by the Department through Entrance and Viva-Voce.
 - Choice Based Credit System, Revised M.Phil. Course and PhD Course work were discussed in the Board of Studies Meeting as well as Teachers Council Meeting.
42. Does the department obtain feedback from
- a. Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? Yes.
Action taken as per the student's feedback to improve the curriculum and teaching learning process.
 - b. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback? Yes
Department takes appropriate actions where the lacuna lies, as pointed out by the students and their feedback.
 - c. Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilized the feedback?: Yes
The Department incorporate the suggestions given by the employer revising the curriculum periodically.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (Maximum 10)

Table 1.18 LISTS OF THE DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI OF THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Distinguished Alumni	Designation	Organization
1	Prof. Pravakar Rath ,	Dean of Faculty of Arts	Mizoram University
2	Prof. K. C. Panda,	Retd. Professor & Head	Sambalpur University
3	Prof. P. Jena	Professor	Utkal University
4	Dr. Jayant Kumar Mishra	Chief Manager	ONGC Chennai
5	Dr. Bhagban Das,	DGM	ONGC Mumbai
6	Dr. Murtimayee Samantray	Deputy Librarian	NCERT New Delhi
7	Mrs. Sabitri Majhi	Lecturer	Sambalpur University
8	Dr. Bibhuti Sahoo	Deputy Librarian	IIT Bhubaneswar
9	Dr. Jyotshna Sahoo	Lecturer	Sambalpur University
10	Dr. Bikram Kisore Beura	Assistant Librarian	IIT Delhi

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.
- Seminars, workshops and conferences organised
1. Two Days National workshop on KOHA & DSPACE National 31-01- 2014 to 01-02-2014 Avior Technology Pvt. Ltd. , Kolkata, WB.

2. UGC- Academic Staff College, Utkal University, Refresher course on Emerging Technologies for Future Library & Information Services 12.02.2014 to 15.02.2014 UGC (ASC), Utkal University
3. UGC Sponsored National Conference on 'Academic Librarianship in Digital Era National 06.09.2014 to 07.09.2014.
4. 1st Alumni Meet and Seminar on Library Development in Odisha: Past, Present and Future 14.02.2015 to 15.02.2015 Alumni association & P.G. Dept. of Library & Information Science, Utkal University.
5. UGC Skill Development Workshop on KOHA 13.11.2015 to 14.11.2015 P.G. Department of Library & Information Science, Utkal University.
6. Special lectures:
 - i. Prof. Sonal Singh, Vikram University, Ujjain,
 - ii. Prof. Pravakar Rath, Mizoram University,
 - iii. Mr. Abhishek Kr. Shaw, Kolkata
 - iv. Mr. Dilip Kr. Pattnayak, DRIEMS, Cuttack
 - v. Dr. K. C. Das, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar
 - vi. Dr. Ashok Kumar Hota, NIC, Bhubaneswar
 - vii. Prof. Susmit Pani, Director DDCE, Bhubaneswar
 - viii. Prof. Namita Mohanty, Dept. of Psychology, U.U.,
 - ix. Prof. Baman Parida, DLIS, UU
 - x. Dr. Pradeep Ku. Sahoo, RCM, Bhubaneswar
 - xi. Prof. B. K. Choudhury, (Rtd) DLIS Sambalpur ,
 - xii. Prof. P. K. Panigrahi, University of Calcutta, Kolkata
 - xiii. Prof. D. P. Rath, Vidyasagar University, WB.
 - xiv. Prof. S. Moharana, RCM BBSR
 - xv. Prof. B. Ramesh Babu, University of Madras,
 - xvi. Prof. P. Padhi, UU
 - xvii. Dr. Bibhuti Bhusan Sahoo, IIT Bhubaneswar,
 - xviii. Mr. D.P. Tripathy, NIT Rourkela
 - xix. Mr. V. K. Mishra, NIT, Rourkela,
 - xx. Mr. H.K. Biswal, IIT Kharagpur,
 - xxi. J.N. Dash, NISER, Bhubaneswar
45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes:
 1. Audio-Visual
 2. Group Discussion
 3. Class Seminar
 4. Tutorial & Lecture and Discussion Method is used and modern ICT techniques of teaching are adopted.
 5. Teaching in smart class is also undertaken.
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
 1. Provide quality advising and counselling for students considering entering the library and information science profession.
 2. Ensure that LIS students acquire the knowledge, skills, and values that are fundamental to professional competence in the library and information services field.

3. Provide general library skills and information literacy training for all students at LIS.
4. Provide leadership in the field of library and information science in India.
5. Build lasting relationships with students and researchers.
6. Develop a culture of assessment and continuous improvement.
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.
 - a) Our students are participating in the professional work of Parija Library of Utkal University and work as library trainee in different libraries of India such as NIT, Rourkela, IIT Kharagpur, IIT Chennai, NISER, Bhubaneswar, IIT Bhubaneswar, RMRC, Bhubaneswar & KIIT University etc.
 - b) Students take part in Library science Quiz and Competition related to other subjects and make practical study/observation/knowledge of the theory in the library.
 - c) KOHA Workshop conducted by DELNET at Synergy Institute of Technology, Dhenkanal, Odisha.
 - d) Students volunteer in the automation of Parija library as a part of their learning.
 - e) UGC Sponsored Conference Conducted by Dept. of Lib & info. Sc., U.N. (Auto) S & T College, Adashpur, Odisha.
 - f) Librarians Development Programme Conducted by KIIT, Bhubaneswar, Odisha.
 - g) Visited to Dasarathi Pattnayak Manuscript Library, Nayagarh, Odisha (Supporting photos shown)
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
 - a) Our students are participating in various scholarly activities by joining in different library professionals activities.
 - b) Conducting Mock interview for the students placement of different competitive examinations
 - c) Poster presentation on recent trends & technologies on the subjects
 - d) UGC NET & Competitive Exam Preparations
 - e) Information Literacy
 - f) Community Practice
49. State whether the programme/department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details. NIL
50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied. Department organises invited talks, provides skills training & Extension Lecture Programme etc.
 - a) Faculty members are engaged in research work and have published more than 100 research papers in peer reviewed & refereed journals.
 - b) Faculty members are invited to deliver talks on various recent topics on the subject by various Universities and National level Institutions.
51. Detail five major strength, weakness, opportunity and challenges (SWOC) of the department.

SWOC Analysis (STRENGTHS, WEAKNESSES, OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGES)

This will be treated in two sections as the four areas indicated comprise two binary sets. Strengths, for instance, cannot be separated, or considered in isolation from, weaknesses and vice versa. Opportunities and Challenges are, likewise, two sides of the same coin. Challenges are opportunities in disguise.

STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES

Strengths of the Department

- Pursuit of Excellence
- Character formation
- A spiritual vision of life, with emphasis on promoting a spirit of self-less service.
- Alumni Association

Pursuit of Excellence

- A robust work culture. All lectures/tutorials/labs are held. Work begins and ends on time. Students are accorded personal attention, based on need and willingness to be helped.
- Commitment to total transparency in admissions and appointments.
- An inspired sense of discipline .
- A holistic idea of education that emphasizes the development of the total person in respect of every student.
- Educational Infrastructure. The Department classrooms and the library are air-conditioned to facilitate maximum efficiency. The infrastructure facilities have been renovated last year.
- A beautiful and clean campus. Basic to the educational philosophy, the learning environment needs to be both beautiful and clean. The Department campus ambience is, hence, in perfect sync with the Prime Minister's Swatch Bharat Abhiyan.
- Excellent library and lab facilities. The facilities the Department offers are among the best that any Department offers in its category.

Character Formation

Character is understood in Department's as the discipline of organizing oneself according to certain objective values, norms and principles. Students are encouraged to:

- Be responsible, regular and punctual at work
- Develop the capacity to think objectively and discuss freely
- Courteous conduct, especially to faculties and non-teaching staff in general.
- Inculcation of the spirit of service.
- An attitude of respect towards the environment. We keep our environment litter free and clean. Students respect the inviolability of the campus.
- An outlook on life based on equality and free from discrimination of any kind.
- Excellent student-teacher relationship. The availability of teachers outside classroom and working hours to guide and to counsel.

- Zero tolerance towards Ragging.
- No Smoking allowed inside the department premises
- Electric energy conservation
- Restriction of use of Mobile inside class rooms and examination hall

The Spiritual Vision of Life

We believe that education, though secular in content, is a spiritual in character. Pursuit of excellence stands on the foundation of spirituality. It is this, sustains the robust work-culture in the Department. Spirituality ensures that we do not remain stuck with a superficial and shallow outlook on life.

Students are encouraged and enabled to think of life from an enlarged perspective as well as remain linked to the social realities of the country. Spirituality, unlike religion, involves a universal outlook and celebrates a wider sense of responsibility. Even the sense of responsibility we celebrate towards the environment is an aspect of spirituality. There is, besides, a synergy between spirituality and character-formation.

The promotion of a deep sense of bonding among students, despite the diverse backgrounds and social strata they come from, is yet another aspect. Department is truly a microcosm of India: in its unity-in-diversity.

Weaknesses

We are acutely aware of our weaknesses, which are many. Any institution that is truly geared to the pursuit of excellence cannot be otherwise. As the American poet Robert Frost says, “And miles to go before we sleep....”

- We have, thanks to our emphasis on strong student-teacher relationships and our eagerness to ensure optimum quality in education, chosen to be a small institution. This means that the repertoire of our academic offering is limited. At a time when inter-disciplinarily is the norm, we cannot afford to say anchored in our old vision, which has had it relevance.
- We are, financially, a poor institution. Any institution that opts to move along the straight and narrow path has to be. The management of the institution is in no position to invest any further into the continued growth and development of the Department. At the same time, we are also proud of our austere and Spartan existence.
- While the facilities we have are excellent, we need additional facilities like conference centres, seminar rooms, a large enough examination hall, a well-equipped, automated office, and so on.
- With the outsourcing of non-teaching services, the old sense of loyalty to the institution and a sense of belonging together as an academic family have been diluted.

Thanks to the onset of the modern culture, the sense of tradition that sustained the Department is getting diluted. This can have serious consequences in the near future. We do not want to console ourselves by saying that department’s cannot remain isolated from general trends and tendencies.

OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGES

Opportunities

- There is immense scope for starting new courses.

- Placement in different sectors
- Huge job opportunity exists.
- Potentiality among staffs to bring this Department Popularity and glory at national and international level
- The core strengths of the Department can only become more and more relevant as years go by. It is for this reason that the most talented young men and women from all over the Odisha prefer Department of Library & Information Science, Utkal University's over other institutions.

Challenges

- The challenge of multi-disciplinarily.
- The challenge to add significantly to our infrastructure and to add to the basket of courses we offer.
- To maintain the balance between educational technology and human stature.
- To remain rooted in the proven, core traditions of the Department, especially its spiritual foundation, in a secularizing and modern world.
- To foster a deep sense of commitment in the fresh faculty appointees who hail from different traditions.
- To grow without outgrowing oneself; that is, to grow without compromising the character and culture of the Department.

52. Future plans of the department:

- Department has plan to further strengthen the teaching and research activities.
- Expect to increase of Faculty Strength as per UGC guidelines.
- Planning of opening some new courses viz. Post Graduate Diploma in Library Automation & Networking (PGDLAN)
- Post Graduate Diploma in Digital Library (PGDDL), Library Archives and Documentation Studies (LADS).

Annexure-I

2010

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Spectacular look on Organizational climate for stress management in Libraries: a study, Prof. P. Jena, IASLIC Bulletin, 55(4), 12-17 (2010)
2. Participative Management in Medical College Libraries of Orissa: A Comparative Study Prof. P. Jena, Library Review, 59(3), 25-32 (2010)

Conference Proceeding

1. Corporate culture and Knowledge sharing in Business Libraries. In Proceedings of 11th Annual National Convention of MANLIBNET, K. C. Das Siva Sivani Institute of Management. February 15-17, Secunderabad, (2010).

2011

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Impact of organizational role stress among library professionals of Odisha: a study, Prof. P. Jena, *Pearl: A Journal of Library & Information Science*, 5(3), 12-19 (2011)
2. Information Seeking and Usage of E-Resources by Faculty Members of Management Institutions of Orissa: Expectations and Suggestions. K. C. Das & P. S. Patra *Information Age*, Vol.5 (2), 3-7. (2011). [ISSN: 0973-7073]
3. Information Needs and Expectations of Faculty in Management Studies: Problems and Solutions. K. C. Das & P. S. Patra *Pearl: A Journal of Library & Inf. Sc.*, 5(2), 8-16. [ISSN: 0973-7081] (2011).
4. Assessment of Application of ICT and its Problems in the Private Engineering and Management Colleges of Orissa. P. K. Barik & K. C. Das. *Pearl: A Journal of Library & Inf. Sc.*, 5 (1), 1-13. (2011). [ISSN: 0973-7081].

Conference Proceedings

1. Integrating Corporate Social Responsibility with Development of Public Libraries to Promote Rural Development in India. K.C. Das. In National Seminar on Corporate Social Responsibility and Public libraries. Visakha Public library, Visakhapatnam, 17th Oct, (2011).
2. Strategies for Promoting Information Literacy Programmes in Academic Institutions. K.C. Das and P. Patra. In National Conference on IL Skills for Librarians in Digital environment. Aggarwal College, Ballabhagarh, Faridabad, Feb.26-27. (2011).
3. Electronic Resources and Information Literacy in Higher Education Libraries. K.C. Das. In *National Conference on IL Skills for College Librarians in Digital environment*. DLIS, Aggarwal College, Ballabhagarh, Faridabad, Feb.26-27, p. 17-21. [ISBN: 978-93-80097-31-2]. (2011).

2012

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Responsiveness for TQM Excellence: An Analysis, Prof. P. Jena, *Information Age*, 6(1), 52-59 (2012)
2. ICT as a Challenge in University Library Management, Prof. P. Jena, *Information Age*, 6(2), 80-85 (2012)
3. Service Quality Assessment: A Case Study, Prof. P. Jena, *Professional Journal of Library and Information Technology*, 2(1), 41-50 (2012)

4. Usage Patterns of Electronic Resources in Business School Libraries: An Analysis, Prof. P. Jena, *Pearl: A Journal of Library & Information Science*, 6(1), 69-75 (2012)
5. Application of Cloud Computing in an academic library. K. C. Das & S. K. Jena *Pearl: A Journal of Library & Inf. Sc.* 6(1), 14-23. [ISSN: 0973-7081]. (2012).
6. Virtual learning environments: Collaborator between the creators and learner of knowledge. K. C. Das & K. Singh. *International Journal of Library and Information Management*, .3(1), 1-4. [ISSN: 0975-878X]. (2012).

Conference Proceedings

1. Effects of change on academic libraries: vision of public services and virtual destination. In UGC National Seminar. K.C. Das Dept. of Library & Inf. Science, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur (2012).
2. Corporate culture and knowledge sharing in business libraries. K.C. Das (2012). .
3. Redefining & extending the academic library service. In UGC National Seminar. "Extending Academic Library Services to the Public" K.C. Das on 29th September 2012 in collaboration with Prof. Kaula Endowment. at A. N. R. College, Gudivada,(A.P). (2012).
4. Glimpses of Wearable technology: Future is more fascinating. *National Conference of Agricultural Libraries and User Community*, K. C. Das & K. Singh OUAT, Bhubaneswar, (5-7th Dec. 2012), p. 316-321. [ISBN: 81-88897-13-2]. (2012).
5. Collection Development in Digital Era: Challenges for LIS professionals. International Conference on Collection Development in Digital environment. K. C. Das Madras University, Central Library, 29-30, June. (2012).

2013

Peer Reviewed Journals

1. Bibliometric Analysis of Journal of Knowledge Management Practice, 2008-2012, Prof. P. Jena, *Library Philosophy Practice*, 1(1), 60-72 (2013)
2. Authorship Studies of Trends in Information Management, 2008-2012, Prof. P. Jena, *International Journal of Library And Information Studies*, 3(4), 19-30 (2013)
3. ICT Application in BPUT Libraries with Special Reference to Internet: A Case Study, Prof. P. Jena, *Professional Journal of Library and Information Technology* 3(1), 29-36 (2013)
4. Service Quality Tangibility Assessment in Technical College Libraries of Odisha: An Analysis, Prof. P. Jena, *Iaslic Bulletin*, 58(3), 45-56 (2013)
5. Social Bookmarking. K. C. Das & K. Singh *International Journal of Library and Information Management*, 4(1), 53-57. [ISSN: 0975-878X]. (2013).
6. Management of Information Centers in Cloud Computing Environment: Opportunities and challenges. S.K. Jena and K. C. Das *International Journal of Applied Sciences & Engineering (IJASE)*. Vol.1. (1), April, pp.39-47. ISSN: 1727-2394. (2013).
7. Application of Cloud Computing in Digital Library: Advantages & Disadvantages. S. K. Jena and K. C. Das *Asian Academic Research Journal of Multidisciplinary*. Vol.1, (8), April, 2013, pp.226-234. ISSN: 2319-2801 (Online) Impact Factors: ISI-1.023; ISRA-1.825. (2013).

8. Information Literacy to Network literacy: An overview. *Indian Journal of K. C. Das, S. K. Jena & K. Singh Information, Library and Society*. Vol.26, (1-2), 50-58. [ISSN: 0971-4286]. (2013).
9. 9. Implications of Corporate Culture: A Librarian's Guide to Action. K. C. Das Pearl: *A Journal of Library and Information Science*. Vol. 7, Issue: 1, p28-30. ISSN: 0973-7081. (2013).
10. Imbibing Public libraries and Corporate Social Responsibility to promote Rural Development K. C. Das *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology*, 33(1), 11-16. [ISSN: 0974-0643]. (Peer-Reviewed) SJR (SC Imago Journal Rank) : 0.141SCImagoH-Index1SNIP (Source Normalized Impact per Publication):0.13 IPP (Impact per publication) 0.1.Global Impact Factor: 2013: 0.645 (2013).

Conference Proceedings

2014

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Use Of Regional Institute Of Education (RIE), Library Of Bhubaneswar, Prof. P. Jena, *Professional Journal of Library and Information Technology* 4(1), 46-57 (2014)
2. Growth of LIS research articles in India seen through Scopus: a Bibliometric analysis, Prof. P. Jena, *Library Philosophy Practice*, 6(7), 12-25 (2014)
3. Use Of Web 2.0 Tools among LIS Professionals for Managing and Sharing of Knowledge in Private engineering College Libraries of Odisha, Prof. P. Jena, *Intentional Research*, 4(4), 26-39 (2014)
4. University Libraries in Odisha: Changing Needs and Changing Roles. K. C. Das & M. K. Acharya *International Journal of Library & Information Management (IJLIM)*. 5(2), 59-64. [ISSN: 0975-878X].. Impact Factor: 4.00. (2014).
5. P.G. College Librarians in the 21st Century: Changing Roles and Responsibilities. K. C. Das & A. N. Ninan. *Pearl: A Journal of Library and Information Science*, 8(3), 138-144. [ISSN: 0973-7081]. (2014)
6. Changing Expectations of IIT Library Users in India. K. Singh and K. C. Das & A.N. Ninan. *International Journal of Librarianship and Administration*. 5(3), pp. 263-274. ISSN: 2231-1300 (2014).
7. Information needs, Information seeking Behaviour and use of Electronic resources by Research scholars and Faculties in the University and Research libraries of Odisha. K. C. Das and Jeosnamayee, Acharya, *International Research: Journal of Library & Information Science*. 4 (4), Dec. 2014, pp.552-56, (2014)ISSN:2249-0213, (2014)
8. Academic Librarianship in Digital Era. K. C. Das & K. Singh, *International Journal of Professional Development*, Vol.3 (1), 29-32. (2014) [ISSN: 2277-517X] Impact Factor: 0.671.
9. Technology-Aided Services and their Impact on Quality of Services in Post Graduate College Libraries under University of Kerala. K. C. Das, A.N. and Ninan *KIIT Journal of Library and Information Management*.Vol.1 (2), July-Dec. pp.125-136. (2014). [ISSN: 2348-0858].
10. S.K. Jena & K. C. Das Implementing wikis in knowledge and information centres: an overview. *Scholars' journal of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*, 2(1). 65-69(2014). [ISSN: 2347-9493].

Conference Proceedings

1. Digital to Wearable Technology: New Ways to Manage Information in Future Libraries. K. C. Das JNTUK LIBCON-2014, Oct.30-31.JNTU, Kakinada, AP. (2014).
2. Restructuring Public Libraries: Adjusting to Technological Change and Needs of the Present Day Society. K. C. Das Visakha Public Library, 9-10 Aug, 2014 Visakhapatnam, AP.RRLF and Prof. Kaula Endowment for Library& Inf. Sc. (2014).
Use of Social Media in Academic Libraries. Singh, Kunwar. *Academic Librarianship in Digital Era*. Bhubaneswar. Reproprint (P) Ltd., pp.68-74. [ISBN: 81-88897-14-0]. (2014).

2015

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Information Needs of Writers of Odia Literature: A Case Study, Prof. P. Jena, Iaslic Bulletin, 60(1), 1-15 (2015).
2. Measuring Use Pattern of B School Library Users of Odisha, Prof. P. Jena, Iaslic Bulletin, 60(2), 15-25 (2015).
3. Expert System: An electronic tool for managing digitized information. K. C. Das VSRD International Journal of Technical and Non-Technical Research. (ISSN: 2319-2216), Vol.6 (Issue Special), May, pp.97-104. (2015).
4. Collection Development for Digital Library in the Digital Age. P.S. Patra, S.K Jena and K. C. Das VSRD International Journal of Technical and Non-Technical Research. (ISSN: 2319-2216), Vol.6 (Issue Special), May, pp.03-08. (2015).
5. Conventional to Modern Libraries: Changing Practices and Changing Roles of Information Professionals in the P.G. Colleges of University of Kerala, India K. C. Das and Nidhi Alex M Ninan. International Journal of Advances in Social Science and Humanities. (ISSN: 2347-7474). 3(7), 24-29. (2015). Impact Factor: 2.11.
6. Citation Analysis of Doctoral Thesis Submitted to the Department of History, Bundelkhand University, Jhansi, Uttar Pradesh. Mishra, Avinash & Singh, Kunwar. *E-Library Science Research Journal*, 3(6), p.1-9. [ISSN:2319-8435] Impact Factor: 2.2030(UIF). (2015).

Conference Proceedings

1. Role of Academic Libraries in Assessing Information Needs and Information Seeking Behavior of Users in Electronic Environments. In Proceedings of UGC National Seminar on User Studies in Academic Libraries in the ICT Era, K. C. Das & Jeoshnamayee Acharya, Aug.26-27, 2015, S. V. University Library, Tirupati. [ISBN: 9789383635917]. (2015).
2. User study on university libraries in the digital age: Changing needs and changing roles. 2nd International Conference on Innovation Driven Librarianship: Creating Future Landscape for the New Generation Libraries and LIS Professionals, K. C. Das, June 11 - 13, 2015, SRM University, Chennai, Tamil Nadu. (2015).
3. Use of Electronic resources by Research scholars and Faculties in the University and Research libraries of Odisha: Changing role of academic librarians. In Proceedings of UGC National Seminar on Management of E-resources in Degree College libraries. K. C. Das & Jeoshnamayee Acharya, SDS college of Atrts & Applied Science, Sriram Nagar, Vizayanagaram,on29March2015. (2015).

4. K. C. Das & Ashok. K. Das E-Learning - A New Platform for Life Long Learning. In Proceedings of UGC National Seminar on Management of E-resources in Degree College libraries. SDS college of Arts & Applied Science, Sriram Nagar, Vizayanagaram, on 29 March 2015. (2015).
5. E-Learning for LIS in Digital Environment: An Overview. In Proceedings of UGC National Seminar on Management of E-resources in Degree College libraries. B. Nahak, K. C. Das, & S. Padhi SDS college of Arts & Applied Science, Sriram Nagar, Vizayanagaram, on 29 March 2015. (2015).
6. S. Padhi, B. Nahak & K. C. Das, Electronic Resources Management in Libraries & Information Centers. In Proceedings of UGC National Seminar on Management of E-resources in Degree College libraries. SDS College of Arts & Applied Science, Sriram Nagar, Vizayanagaram, on 29 March 2015. (2015).

Books Publications

1. Application Of Total Quality Management To Library And Information Services In Digital Scenario: A Study Through User's Satisfaction, Avon Publications. 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 9789381839201 (2013)
2. Inflation and its impact on collection development in Libraries-vol.1, SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. [ISBN-9789381176481 (2013)
3. Inflation and its impact on collection development in Libraries-vol. 2, SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. [ISBN -9789381176481 (2013)
4. Stress Management, SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 9789381176313 (2013)
5. Fundamental of Information Literacy, Reproprint, Bhubaneswar, ISBN 8158897159 (2013)
6. Information Literacy and Seeking Behaviour in Management Institutions. SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 9789381176016. (2013)
7. Information Access and Management in Digital Era. SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 9789381176023. (2013)
8. Information Access in Digital Libraries. SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 9789381176085. (2013)
9. Information Resources Management in Health Science libraries. SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 978-93-81176-17-7. (2013)
10. Application of Information Technology in libraries. SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 9789381176184. (2013)
11. ICT for Library Professionals. SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 9789381176085. (2013)
12. Information Needs of Indian Craft Industries. SSDN Publishers & Distributors, 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. ISBN 9789381176177. (2013)

13. Emerging and current trends in library and information science. Avon Publications. 5A Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. (2013)
14. Information Technology Basics. Ess Ess Publications. Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. (In Press to be released on October.2015.) (2013)
15. Cloud Computing and library. B. R. Publications, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. (In Press to be released on October,.2015.) (2013)

Articles in Editorial Works / Chapter in Books / Festschrift volume

1. Innovation Driven Librarianship: Creating Future Landscape for the New Generation Libraries and LIS Professionals, Prof. P. Jena SRM University [ISBN 9789384136055 (2015)
2. Library Movement and Development in India: A State Wide Scan, Prof. P. Jena Edubooks Solutions Private Limited, [ISBN 9788193095102 (2015)
3. New dimensions in the management of information systems: a festschrift volume in honour of I. R. Kumar Prof. P. Jena Kbd Publication [ISBN9788190799942 (2015)
4. Libraries of the Future: Cloud Computing to Fog Computing. In Library Automation: Issues and Remedies in Present Scenario K. C. Das edited by Krishan Kant & Ram Chander. Manakin Press, New Delhi. Pp.8-13. [ISBN: 978-93-8437034-3] (2015)
5. LIS Education and Research: Role of Stakeholders. In Libraries in the changing dimensions of digital technology. Festschrift in honour of Prof. D. Chandran Professor & Head, Department of Library and Information Science, S. V. University, Tirupati. K. C. Das Edited by Prof. B. Ramesh Babu. pp. 731-741. [ISBN: 9789350501153]. (2013).
6. LIS professionals in digital library environment. In Developing a fully-fledged digital library system. K. C. Das & S. K. Jena Ed. By Prof. K. Somasekhara Rao & others, Andhra Loyola College, Vijayawada, p.103-107. [ISBN: 81-86073-303-3]. (2012).
7. Creating a Virtual Community: Role of E-Learning Organizational Issues. In Dynamics of Librarianship in the Knowledge Society. K. C. Das & Kunwar Singh (Festschrift in Honour of Prof. B. Ramesh Babu) in Volumes-3, New Delhi, B.R. Publishing Corporation, pp.856-865. [ISBN: 9789350500613]. (2012).
8. Web 2.0 and Library 2.0: The Challenge of Disruptive Innovation. In Festschrift volume on Dr. K. C. Panda, K. C. Das Ed. C.R. Karisiddappa, and Others. Atlantic Pub. , New Delhi, p. 119-124. [ISBN: 978-81-269-1696-2]. (2011).
9. *Web 2.0 and its Implications for Libraries*. K. C. Das Information Management: Issues and Trends, 74-84. [ISBN: 978-93-81176-05-4] (2012).
10. Web2.0 and its applications. In Festschrift volume on Dr. K. C. Sahoo, K. C. Das Ed. R.G.Parasher, and Others. Atlantic Pub. , New Delhi. (2011).
11. Information Communication Technology (ICT) Applications in Libraries for Building Knowledge Societies. In Festschrift volume on Sri PSN Murthy, Manager(Library), Visakhapatnam Steel Plant, K. C. Das Ed by Dr Velaga Venkatappaiah, Allied Pub. New Delhi, p. 179-188. [ISBN: 978-81-8424-710-7]. (2011).
12. Corporate planning for Academic Development: Role of Capacity Building. In Capacity Building and Restructuring of Library and Information Centres. K. C. Das

- Editor, R. K. Mahapatra, Ess Ess Pub House, New Delhi, pp. 201-220. ISBN: 978-81-7000-621-3. (2010).
13. Building of Modern Library Capacity: from Librarian to Cybrarian. In Capacity Building and Restructuring of Library and Information Centres. K. C. Das & S. K. Jena Editor, R. K. Mahapatra, Ess Ess Pub House, New Delhi, pp 341-356. ISBN: 978-81-7000-621-3. (2010).
 14. Changing Role of Academic Libraries in Digital era: User's Expectations and Role of Librarian. In Innovation-Driven Librarianship. K. C. Das Edited by B. Ramesh Babu and P. Rajendran, SRM University, Chennai. pp 39-45. (2010).
 15. Information needs and Expectations of Faculty in Management Needs: Problems and Solutions. K. C. Das & Patra. P. S. Patra Ibid, pp 53-60. (2010).

Annexure-II

ACHIEVEMENTS OF OUR STUDENTS AS FACULTY MEMBERS IN REPUTED ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS & IN ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS

Achievements –Faculty Members

1. Prof. Pravakar Rath, Dean of Faculty of Arts, Mizoram University
2. Prof. K. C. Panda, Retd. Professor & Head Sambalpur University
3. Jyotshna Sahu, Lecturer, Lib. & Inf. Sc., Sambalpur University
4. Sabitri Majhi, Lecturer, Lib. & Inf. Sc., Sambalpur University
5. L.K. Bhola, Principal, P.N. College, Bhubaneswar
6. Miss. Priyanka Manjari Behera, HOD, Lib. & Inf. Sc., UN College, Adashpur
7. Nirupama Mishra, Lecturer, Lib. & Inf. Sc., UN College, Adashpur
8. J. B. Jena, Lecturer, S.B. Women's college, Cuttack

Achievements of Students in Various Organizations

Sl. No.	Name of the Students	Exam Qualified
1.	Mr. Rudra Narayan	SLIA in Orissa Central University
2	Mr. Suryakanta Baral	Asst. Jailer, Govt. of Odisha
3	Mr. Nilaranjan Barik	Assistant Librarian, KIIT,BBSR
4	Mr. Jayant Kumar Sethy	Assistant Librarian, IIFT,BBSR
5	Mr. Sudhir Kumar Behera	Assistant Librarian, IGNOU
6	Miss. Priyanka Manjari Behera	HOD, Lib. & Inf. Sc., UN College, Adashpur
7	Miss Sasmita Nayak	Librarian DAV, Ranchi
8	Mrs Sabitri Majhi	Lecturer, PGDLIS, Sambalpur University
9	Mrs Puspita Mishra	Asst. Librarian in NIT, Rourkela
10	Dr. Bikram Kumar Beura	Asst. Librarian in IIT Delhi
11	Miss. Banalata Parida	Bank PO
12	Mr. Punyapriya Dash	Bank PO
13	Miss. Bani Bandhana Misha	Librarian in Orissa High Court, Cuttack
14	Mr. J. N. Dash	S.A.-C in NISER, Bhubaneswar
15	Mr. Manas Das	Police Inspector in Odisha Police Service
16	Mr. Mrutyunjay Sethy	Librarian, IMA, Bhubaneswar
17	Suparna Jena	TCS
18	Pragyan Prakash Jena	Bank PO
19	Lokanath Munda	Odisha High court
20	Judhisthir Mallick	Forest Dept. of Orissa Govt
21	Sankar Behera	IIT Bombay
22	Diptiranjan Sahoo	NCERT, New Delhi
23	Gauranga Padhi	Assistant Librarian, KIIT,BBSR
24	Rakesh Das	Assistant Manager in OMC, Rourkela.
25	Dhara Sharma	IIT Kharagpur

26	Rojaleen Mishra	Junior Librarian, Odisha Govt
27	Soumyashree Das	RIE, Bhubaneswar
28	Debashish Kudai	Clerk at Odisha Gramya Bank
29	Nitish Kumar Sabar	Central University , Koraput
30	Abhimanyu Pradhan	Central University, Koraput
31	Saisangeeta Naik	Central University, Koraput
32	Parikshita Behera	IIT Chennai
33	Subhalaxmi Mohapatra	IIT Chennai
34	Priyanka Jee	IIT Chennai
35	Snehashish Das	Library Intern at Indian School of Business (ISB)
36	Satyabrata Dash	Library Intern at Indian School of Business (ISB)
37	Sunima Baral	IIT Bhubaneswar
38	Chinmayee Sahu	IIT Bhubaneswar
39	Pankaj Badamundi	Manager in LIC
40	Satya Prakash Sahu	Librarian, Army Public School, Gopalpur
41	Barsa Pattnaik	Librarian in Govt School, Gujarat
42	Baradakanta Mohanty	Librarian, KIMS
43	Dillip K. Parida	Library Asst. in IMMT, Bhubaneswar
44	Prabhat K. Swain	Library Trainee, RMRC, Bhubaneswar
45	Priyadarshini Majhi	IGIT Sarang
46	Kausalya Sutar	IGIT Sarang
47	Pradip K.Nikhandia	Librarian, KIIT, Bhubaneswar



Post Graduate Department of ODIA



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department : P.G. DEPARTMENT OF ODIA
2. Year of establishment : 1969
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? Faculty of Arts.
4. Names of programmes offered: P.G, M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Litt.
5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved : Yes, with the course programme of English, Sanskrit, Anthropology, philosophy departmental and faculty. A CBCS syllabus is offered and opened to collaborate with above departments.
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc. : Partly related with distance education programme with D.D.C.E., North Odisha and Fakir Mohan University.
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons: N.A.
8. Examination System : Semester /Choice Based Credit System with four semesters in P.G. level, two semesters in M.Phil level and pre-coursework system for Ph.D. research programme.
9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments : Ph.D. / Seminar / Histro-Socio-Cultural and Linguistic courses with Sociology, Anthropology, psychology, English and Sanskrit. According to CBCS curriculum interdisciplinary courses are offered for the above synthesis departments : Course offered for other departments : (I) Comparative Odian & Indian Literature, (II) Comparative Linguistics, (III) Folk Literature of Odisha
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors / Associate / Professors / Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	2	2	Actual / Direct
Associate Professors/ Readers	4	2	CAS – I Direct – I
Asst. Professors / Lecturers	4	1	Direct - ST
Others	NA	NA	NA

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance : department offered

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of year of Experience	No. of Ph.D./M.Phil. students guided for the last 5 years
Dr. Santosh Kumar Tripathy	Ph.D.	H.O.D., Associate Professor / Reader	Modern literature, literary theories- Western and Eastern language	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 1991 to 96 - 5 years at +3 level • 1996 to till date-20 years at P.G. level • 19 years in research 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ph.D. – 8 scholar • Ph.D. – 8 (Contd.) • M.Phil–13 scholar

			and grammar/ comparativ e literature	guidance	
Dr. Narayan Sahoo	D.Litt.	Professor	Drama / Folk Literature	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 25 years at P.G. level • 20 years in research guidance 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ph.D. – 8 scholar • Ph.D. 12 (Contd.) • M.Phil–16 scholar
Dr. Udayanath Sahoo	D.Litt.	Professor	Ancient & medieval literature with modern poetry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 28 years at +3 level • 6 years at P.G. level • 8 years in research guidance 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ph.D. – 6 scholar • Ph.D. 12 (Contd.) • M.Phil–14 scholar
Dr. Bishnupriya Otta	D.Litt.	Associate Professor, Reader	Modern Fiction, Drama	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 28 years at +3 level • 10 years at P.G. level 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ph.D. – 8 scholar • Ph.D. 8 (Contd.) • M.Phil–10 scholar
Sri Anpa Marndi	M.Phil	Associate Professor, Lecturer	Drama	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 8 years at +3 level • 1 year at P.G. level 	Nil
Dr. Bijoy Ku. Satapathy	D.Litt.	Professor (2010-12) Retd.	Drama	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 30 years P.G. level 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ph.D. – 18 scholar • M.Phil–62 scholar
Dr. S. Mishra	D.Litt.	Professor (2010-13) Retd.	Drama	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 30 years P.G. level 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ph.D. – 21 scholar • M.Phil–56 scholar
Dr. S. C. Rath	Ph.D.	Professor (2010-14) Retd.	Riti Sahitya	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 30 years P.G. level 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ph.D. – 17 scholar • M.Phil–54 scholar

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Sl.No.	Name of visiting fellows		Adjunct time
1.	Dr. Nityananda Naik	Retd. Professor, Utkal University	2 months / 2010-11 (20 classes)
2.	Dr. Baishnab Charan Samal	Retd. Professor, Viswa Bharati, Shanti Niketan	1 month / 2010-11 (8 classes)

3.	Dr. Bairagi Charan Jena	Retd. Professor, Sambalpur University	5 classes / 2010-11
4.	Dr. Sarata Pradhan	Retd. Professor, Sambalpur University	5 classes / 2010-11
5.	Dr. Sudhir Chandra Mohanty	Retd. Reader, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack	20 computer classes 2010 to 2014
6.	Dr. Sarat Chandra Rath	Retd. Professor, Utkal University	3+3=6 months visiting professor 2013 – 14 (25 classes)

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information maximum 05% to 07%
14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio
- 1 teacher for 9 students / 01 : 09 from 2010 to 2013
 - 1 teacher for 13 students / 01 : 13 from 2014 to 2015 educational year.
 - M.Phil – 1 teacher for 2 student / 1 : 2
 - Pre-Ph.D. Course – 1 teacher for 6 student / 1 : 6
15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual
- | Post | Sanctioned | Filled |
|----------------------|------------|--------|
| Academic Staff : | 11 | 05 |
| Non-academic Staff : | 04 | 02 |
16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies DSA / UGC :
- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| i) Comparative Literature | ii) Tribal Literature |
| iii) Folk Literature | iv) Linguistic and Grammatical Status of Odia |
17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.
- EILMT Project / ITC India, Rs.46,71,941/-
 - Major Project Great Indian Epic – Mahabharata, U.G.C. Rs.7 lakhs (Inv- Dr. U. N. Sahoo)
18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received
- National collaboration
 - International collaboration NIL
19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received. Yes, UGC approved project – A Critical Literary Study of the Indian Epic – 2015
20. Research facility / centre with
- state recognition ✓
 - Intellectual collaboration with state and National Sahitya Academi, New Delhi – 3 Numbers
 - Intellectual collaboration with Cultural Association – Think Literature – Odisha – 2 Numbers
 - national recognition : UGC – DSA programme
 - international recognition : Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies : No
22. Publications: (Applicable for all faculties)
- * Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals : National –262 with ISSN No. - 42
 - * Monographs 01
 - * Chapters in Books 38
 - * Edited Books 08
 - * Books with ISBN with details of publishers : 15 above

List of ISBN Books

Sl. No.	Name of the Book	Writer's Name	Year of Publishing	Publishers with ISBN Number	Page / Chapter subject matter
1.	Ama Odia Byakarana	Santosh Kumar Tripathy	2010	CBSE Odisha Govt.	Text Book for High School student.
2.	Lit Image of Odia		2010-11	Culture 10-1886006305	209/12 development of Odia Literature
3.	Sanjoga Anubidhi /	— do —	2012	Nalanda 89637-177	412/10 communicative language
4.	Bibhabana Baichitra	— do —	2014	Athena 139789380758565	309 / 9 Modern Poetry
5.	Bimarsha Bigraha	— do —	2015	Friends Publishers 81-7401/807-7	348/12 Theory of literature
6.	Tulya Kalpa / Tulya Dehi	— do —	2014-15	Athena 13-978-93-63-3 / 63-5	325 / 345/5 / 5 Comparative literature
7.	Reflection on the great Indian Epic Mahabharat	Prof. Dr. U. N. Sahoo	2010	BBSR 13-978-81-89593-99-3	380/5 Comparative Epical study
8.	Swargarohan Parba	— do —	2012	Athena 97893826211-93	130/3 Text Book
9.	Purba Bharatiya Mahabharat Parampara	— do —	2013	CIIL, Mysore Govt. of India	680 / 5 Epical study
10.	Sarala Mahabharat Srustira Bhumi Parba	— do —	2014	9788181190345	152/4 Criticism
11.	Galpa Chandan	— do —	2014	Gyanjuga	130/12 Text Book

12.	Mancha O' Natakara Silpakala	Prof. Dr. N. Sahoo	2011	Odisha Text Book Bureau, Odisha Govt.	475/7 Dramatic Criticism
13.	Odia Prabada O' Rudhikosh	— do —	2013	— do —	430/5 Linguistic & Folk study
14.	Kabyanubhaba	Dr. B. Otta	2015	81-921435-3-8	Poetic Criticism
15.	Natya Srusti Natya Drusti	— do —	2014	Sishu	Dramatic Criticism
16.	Namal	Sri Anpa Marndi	2013	Dakhin Marndi	105/10 Poetic Status & Kendra Sahitya Akademi Yuva Award Book
17.	Anubada Barnna Bibha	Prof. Dr. S. C. Rath	2013	Divya	Theory of Translation
18.	Mugdha Drusti Bimugdha Bagmaya	Prof. Dr. B. K. Satapathy	2011	Odisha Book Store	293/12 Literary Criticism
19.	Natakara Jayajatra	Prof. Dr. S. Mishra	2014	Sradha	282 / 10 Literary–Dramatic Criticism

- * Number listed in International Database (For *e.g.* Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)
- * Citation Index – range / average
- * SNIP
- * SJR
- * Impact Factor – range / average : 3.5
- * h-index

List of published research papers in journals (2010-2015)

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty / Total No. of Pub. Article	Research Paper	Journal with ISSN No.	Year wise publication
01.	Dr. S. K. Tripathy, H.O.D / Reader / Asst. Professor Total Article :52 Best : 05	• Odia Bhasara Sastriya O' Moulika Baishistya	Konark 176-64	2015
		• Enticing fictions & illustrative creativity of Pratibha Ray	do	March 2014
		• Rabindra Nath Tagore : A Commix of Poetic creativeness & educational philosophy	Pragnya 2229-4864	Jan. 2013
		• Imagery of Saraladas	Odisha Review 0970-8669	Dec. 2012
		• Sahitya Sruthira Swatantrya Banam Ghosana Prayogika	Jhankar C-35-4009-57	Sept. 2011– Feb. 2012

		Samalochana (Cont. 5 issue)		
02.	Dr. N. Sahoo, Professor Total Article : 12 Best : 03	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Apartti O' Tara Uttara Purusha • Daridrata Pankapurnna Mo Jiban Sara • Lokoktira Diga Diganta 	do	2014
			do	2012
			Saptarshi 0973-3264	2011
03.	Dr. U. N. Sahoo, Professor Total Article : 42 Best : 05	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Aswamedha Episode and Jaimini Bharata in the Tradition of Mahabharata • Savari Narayana : Sarala Mahabharata & Shree Jagannath • Shaktism : Tantra and Mantra in Sarala Mahabharata • Sarala Mahabharata Sanskruti Natakara Niswasa • Galpika Gopinath Mohanty 	Odisha Review 0970-8669	April 2010
			do	Sept. 2010
			do	Oct. 2010
			Saptarshi 0973-3264	Nov. 2012
			Istahara 33846 / 78	April 2015
04.	Dr. B. Otta, Asst. Professor Total Article : 35 Best : 05	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sri Jagannath Ballav Natak Ray Ramananda • Rebati Eka Asamahita Prasna • Uttar Odishara Lokanataka • Designing contextual part-of-speech tagger for garden-path sentences • Rajanaitika Upanyasa Neta : Eka Akalana 	Odisha Review 0970-8669	2013
			Saptarshi 0973-3264	2013
			Esana	2013
			INT – JN 2897-2600	Aug. 2014
			Sahakar Regd. No. 22625-87	2015
05.	Sri Anpa Marndi, Asso. Professor / Lecturer Total Article : 5 Best : 03	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ritual of Santali of Mayurbhanj • Santali Lipi Ol-Chikira Janmadata • Santali Lokagita 	E-magazine	2010
			Swarna Sikaha	Jan. 2015
			Banaswara	2015

23. Details of patents and income generated : NA

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated : NA

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad :

- Dr. S. K. Tripathy selected as visiting faculty for one week by the Central University, Odisha, Koraput in 2013.
- Prof. Dr. N. Sahoo / Prof. U. N. Sahoo / Dr. S. K. Tripathy / Dr. B. K.

Satapathy /Dr. S. Mishra nominated as expert by Shantiniketan, North Odisha University, Fakir Mohan University, Berhampur University & UGC for the literary appointment and projective decision.

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees
- b) International committees
- c) Editorial Boards : 08 Board of Secondary Education, Odisha / CBSE India / North Odisha University, Utkal Culture University / CHSE Odisha etc.
- d) any other (please specify)

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Serving in Educational Board	Board of Study	SRC	Sahitya Academy	Other social / private / public sector
1.	Dr. S. K. Tripathy, H.O.D.	BSE Odisha	Utkal Culture University, F.M. Uni. & 4 Auto. College	Utkal Culture Uni., F.M. Uni. & 4- Auto. Colleg	Guest Member	Odia Gabesana Parisada
2.	Dr. N. Sahoo	CHSE Odisha	Utkal Uni., N.O. Uni., F.M. Uni.	Utkal Uni., N.O. Uni., F.M. Uni.	- do -	Natya Chetana
3.	Dr. U. N. Sahoo	CHSE Odisha	Utkal Uni., N.O. Uni., F.M. Uni.	Utkal Uni., N.O. Uni., F.M. Uni.	- do – Odisha Sahitya Academy	Kedarnath Gabesana Parisada
4.	Dr. B. Otta		Utkal Uni., Ravenshaw Uni.	Utkal Uni., Ravenshaw Uni.		Odia Gabesana Parisada, Odisha Lekhika Samsada
5.	Dr. B. K. Satapathy	CHSE, BSE Odisha	Utkal University, N.O. University, F.M. University	Utkal University, N.O. University, F.M. University	Guest Member Odisha Sahitya Academy	Kedarnath Gabesana Parisada Utkal Sahitya Samaj
6.	Dr. S. Mishra	CHSE, BSE Odisha	Utkal University, N.O. University, F.M. University	Utkal University, N.O. University, F.M. University	Guest Member Odisha Sahitya Academy	Kedarnath Gabesana Parisada Utkal Sahitya Samaj
7.	Dr. S. C. Rath	CHSE, BSE Odisha	Utkal University, N.O. University,	Utkal University, N.O. University,	Guest Member Odisha Sahitya	Kedarnath Gabesana Parisada Utkal

			F.M. University	F.M. University	Academy	Sahitya Samaj
--	--	--	--------------------	--------------------	---------	------------------

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs). 06

Sl. No.	Name of Faculty	Refresher / Orientation programs	Workshop / Conduct & Participate	Seminar / Conference	Other Social / Training Programme
1.	Dr. S. K. Tripathy (H.O.D.)	16 / 08	13	48	T.V., Radio, Public speakers – 43
2.	Dr. N. Sahoo	18 / 12	04	09	T.V., Radio, Public speakers – 24
3.	Dr. U. N. Sahoo	19 / 11	03	10	Public speakers 12
4.	Dr. B. Otta	06 / 04	04	12	Public speakers 18
5.	Sri Anpa Marndi	01	02	07	Public speakers 14
6.	Dr. B. K. Satapathy	22 / 11	06	29	Public speakers 42
7.	Dr. S. Mishra	20 / 09	03	33	Public speakers 34
8.	Dr. S. C. Rath	18 / 06	—	06	Public speakers 18

Detail list of programmes of programmes

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty / Designation	Programme Attained / Total No.	Year	Place	Topic Speech / Written paper
1.	Dr. S. K. Tripathy, H.O.D / Reader / Asst. Professor Total No. : 24 Best : 05	• Refresher Course / 20 th century Odia literature	Feb. 2011	UGC/ ASC, U.U.	20 th century Odia literature & post modern condition- Research person, Written paper
		• Refresher Course / Folk Literature	March 2012	UGC / Berhampur University	Folk Myth & motive of Odia folklore – Guest person, Keynote written
		• Refresher Course / Educational system & new challenge	Sept. 2013	UGC / ASC, U.U / DDCE	Reading & teaching of Odia poetry at +2 & +3 level, written paper, both
		• Refresher/workshop /hundred years of Geetanjali	April 2013	Biswa Bharati Shantiniketan	Chief Keynote Speaker – Geetanjali & its appeal
		• Refresher / Society & Literature	Sept. 2015	HRD / ASC, U.U	Sociological & post modern study of

					modern Odia literature
02.	Dr. N. Sahoo, Professor Total No. : 30 Best : 03	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Tradition of Mahabharat in Eastern India • Modern Odia Literature • Panchasakha Literature • Literature & Society 	March 2013 Aug. 2013 Sept. 2013 Sept. 2015	CIIL, U.U. Sambalpur University ASC, U.U. HRD, U.U.	Co-ordinator, present paper Adhunik Odia Natak O' Mancha Kala Co-ordinator, present paper Co-ordinator, Presented paper
03.	Dr. U. N. Sahoo, Professor Total No. : 30 Best : 05	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Modern Indian Literature 	Aug. 2013	Sambalpur University	Presented paper
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Voice of voiceless : Indian Dalit Literature 	Nov. 2014	Kolkata University	Guest & Presented paper
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Workshop on future planning & brain storming on machine Translation 	April 2015	C-DAC, Pune & IT Dept.	Guest & Paper presented
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Post independence Odia literature 	June 2015	Sambalpur University	Guest & Paper presented
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Literature & Society 	Sept. 2015	U.U.	Guest & Paper presented
04.	Dr. B. Otta, Asst. Professor Total No. : 10 Best : 05	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Modern Odia Literature (Upanyasa) 	May 2011	Sambalpur University	Paper presented
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Swadhinata Parabartti Odia Sahitya (Galpa) 	July 2012	U.U.	Paper presented
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Modern Odia Literature (Upanyasa) 	Oct. 2012	Sambalpur University	Paper presented
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Panchasakha 	Nov. 2014	U.U.	Paper presented
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Literature & Society 	Sept. 2015	U.U.	Paper presented
05.	Sri Anpa Marndi, Asso.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Orientation Programme - Joined 	20.30. to 26.03. 2015	U.U.	Participate as Lecture fellow for first time

	Professor / Lecturer				
--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--

28. Student projects

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects : 85%

$$\text{M.A.} - \frac{64}{64} \quad \bigg| \quad \text{M.Phil.} - \frac{10}{10} \quad \bigg| \quad \text{Ph.D.} - \frac{20}{40}$$

- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute : 45% (Sahitya Academy / T.V. DD 1 / Prasara Bharati / T.V. Pvt. Sector & Electronics Media)

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- Faculty : 05

Awards List of faculty

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Awards Recognition	Year
1.	Dr. B. K. Satapathy	Sahitya Academi Award / Gokarnika Award / Esana Award / Bishubha Prabandha Award	2010-12
2.	Dr. S. Mishra	Sahitya Academi Award / Gokarnika Award / Esana Award / Bishubha Prabandha Award	2010-13
3.	Dr. S. K. Tripathy (H.O.D.)	Basanta Award / Sagarika Award / Sahitya Bharati Award / Sahitya Bhusan Award / Buddha Sahitya Award	2011-14
4.	Dr. B. Otta	Vira Kalinga Sanman / Odisha Lekhika Sansada Sanman / Sweta Sanketa Award	2012-13
5.	Sri Anpa Marndi	Kendra Sahitya Academy Yuva Puraskar	2014

➤ Doctoral / post doctoral fellows : 19

List of Doctoral Fellows

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty as guide & total no. of scholar	Name of Ph.D. awardees scholar	Topic and area of research	Year
01.	Dr. S. K. Tripathy, H.O.D / Reader / Asst. Professor Total : 09 Best : 05	• Santanu Ku. Naik	Bhagabatare Odia Loka Jiban	2011
		• Pramila Patulia	Odia Lokabachana Rudhi	2012
		• Sanjay Kumar Hati	Santanu Kumarnka Upanyasare Samajikata	2013
		• Pradosh Ku. Swain	Swadhinata Parabarti Odia Narikabi O' Bamabadi Chetana	2014
		• Khirod Ku. Nayak	Adhunika Odia Dalita Sahitya	2015
2.	Dr. N. Sahoo, Professor Total No. : 13 Best : 05	• Panchanan Mishra	Sambalpur Natak	2011
		• Basista Ku. Behera	Natyakar Ratnakar Chaininka Natya Abadan	2012
		• Prasant Ku. Sethi	Gopabandhu O' Satyabadi Chintadhara	2012
		• Sunita Behera	Ganeswar Mishranka Srusti Samikshya	2013
		• Jyotsnarani Mangaraj	Odia Sahityaku Gobinda Tripathynka Abadan	2013

3.	Dr. U. N. Sahoo, Professor Total No. : 4	• Sudhir Ku. Barik	Odia Loka Sahitya O' Santali Lokasahitya : A Comparative Study	2013
		• Chandra Sekhar Mahanta	Kudumi Jatira Samajika Sanskritika Itihas	2013
		• Dillip Ku. Senapati	Kuntala Kumar Sabatanka Kavya Chetana : Eka Anusilana	2015
		• Santosh Ku. Mohanty	Kabi Bhanuji Rao : Eka Adhayana	2015
04.	Dr. B. Otta, Asst. Professor Total No. : 07 Best : 05	• Smita Maharana	Sisusahitika Birabar	2010
		• Dharanidhar Nath	Odia Sahityare Nath Dharma	2011
		• Bharati Nayak	Odia Sisusahitya O' Nanda Kishore	2015
		• Rakesh Ku. Kandi	Odia Janajati Paraja : Eka Akalana	2015
		• Sambit Ku. Palita	Ramakanta Rathnka Kabitare Nisangatara Swara	2015

➤ Students : 06

30. Seminars / Conferences / Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any. 03

Sl. No.	Seminar / Conference	State / National	Duration	Funding	Outstanding participants & Speakers
01.	Swadhinata Parabartti Odia Sahitya	National	24-25 Feb. 2010	D.S.A., UGC	Prof. Dasarathi Dash / Padma Bhusan Ramakant Ratha / Padma Bibhusan Sitakanta Mohapatra / Dr. Bairagi Charan Jena / Dr. Prakash Pattnaik
02.	Odia Byakarana Parampara	Do	20-21 March 2011	Sridhar Das Memorial Fund	Prof. Sachidananda Mohanty / Santanu Acharya
03.	Tradition of Odia Translation and its future	Do	18-19 Jan. 2012	NBT, New Delhi	Prof. Dhaneswar Mohapatra / Dr. G. N. Dash

04.	Kabi Mansingh – Satayu Purusha	Do	12-13 Nov. 2012	Kendra Sahitya Academy	Dr. Prativa Ray, Gyanapitha Awardees / Prof. Guru Charan Behera (B.H.U.) / Lalatendu Mansingh (IFS – Ambassador, America) / Guljar (Well known Lyricist)
05.	Adibasi Sanskruti O' Bhasha Sahitya	Do	9-10 Oct. 2010	UGC	Gobardhan Panda / Damayanti Beshra
06.	Odia Mahabharat Parampara	Do	15-16 March 2013	CILL, Mysore	Dr. N. B. Harichandan / P. K. Sharma (Gowhati Uni.) / Dr. S.R. Barman (Director CIIL)
07.	Pranabandhu Kar Satabarsika	Do	29 th Dec. 2014	Kendra Sahitya Academy	Biswanath Tiwary (President Kendra Sahitya Academy) / Dr. S. K. Tripathy / Dr. B. C. Samal / Dr. U. N. Sahoo / Dr. P. K. Pattnaik

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments : National to establish the Odian identity and international understanding on literature, language and cultural diversity.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Year	Name of the programme	Applica tion Receive d	Selected				Pass Percent		Unv. – Exn. Pass
			Male	Femal e	ST	SC	Male	Femal e	98%
2010-11	M.A.	275	16	48			25%	75%	99%
2011-12		281	17	47			25%	75%	100%
2012-13		318	14	50			24%	76%	100%
2013-14		305							100%
2014-15		406	17	47	9	8	40%	60%	97%
2015-16		372	16	48	11	14	25%	75%	

M.Phil									
2010-11	16	120	8	8	2	1	50%	50%	100%
2011-12	14	118	9	5	2	1	60%	40%	100%
2012-13	10	109	4	6	1	1	40%	60%	100%
2013-14	10	160	6	4	1	1	60%	40%	100%
2014-15	10	141	5	5	2	1	50%	50%	100%
2015-16		168	6	4	2	1	60%	40%	
2010-11	Ph.D.	78	16	18	7	3	15%	14%	96%
2011-12		65	17	18	8	7	18%	16%	96%
2012-13		62	18	16	5	6	16%	19%	100%
2013-14		80	17	11	4	3	16%	11%	94%
2014-15		64	43	21	6	5	16%	11%	100%
2015-16		81	41	20	3	12	18%	12%	100%

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.Phil / Ph.D.	65% / 61%	30 % / 31%	5% / 8%	Nil
JRF	81%	14%	5%	Nil
M.A. / P.G.	62%	28%	10%	Nil

N.B : Student of P.G. Dept. of Odia, Utkal University have joined in Ph.D. programme at outer University i.e., Biswa Bharati, Sambalpur University, North Odisha University, Fakir Mohan University, Delhi University, Ranchi University near about 15 to 25% yearly.

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise. NET – 68 (2010-15)

JRF – 18 SRF – 10 RGNF – 08 OPSC – 05 OES-PSC – 32
OPS – 11 University Lecture - 07

35. Student progression

Student progression UG to PG	Percentage against enrolled Nil
PG to M.Phil.	30% (our Uni. + outer Uni.)
PG to Ph.D.	79% (our Uni. + outer Uni.)
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	40 to 50% (our Uni. + outer Uni.)
Employed <input type="checkbox"/> Campus selection <input type="checkbox"/> Other than campus recruitment	NA 80% above
Entrepreneurs	

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates of the same university	80%
from other universities within the State	20%
from universities from other States	
from universities outside the country	

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period : D.Litt (one)

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library	about 3523 (reference) about 700 (text book) 150 above Granthabali 200 above published Ph.D. thesis about 750 (Journal)
b) Internet facilities for staff and students	✓
c) Total number of class rooms	04
d) Class rooms with ICT facility	
e) Students' laboratories / seminar hall / common room	06
f) Research laboratories / computer room	01
g) Other addition room	07

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates / JRF / SRF / RGNF
- from the host institution/university : 70%
 - from other institutions/universities : 30%
 - out of 68 some scholars :

Sl. No.	JRF / SRF / RGNF Scholar	Name of the Scholar	Research Topic	Same / Other University
1.	SRF	Trinath Mallick	Prak-Swadhinata Kabya Kabita	Utkal University (same)
2.	SRF	Sushant Kumar Panda	Ashutosh Paridanka Kabya Jagata	Do
3.	SRF	Sushree Sangita Swain	Adhunika Odia Kabita Dhara	Do
4.	SRF	Prachi Prava Nayak	Odia Bakya Bichara	Do
5.	SRF	Sandhyarani Singh	Odia Abyaya Prakarana	Do
6.	SRF	Mrutunjaya Das	Swadhinata Parabartti Odia Kabita O' Brajanath	Do
7.	SRF	Ashis Kumar Dash	Uttar Ashi Odia Kshudra Galpa	Other University
8.	JRF	Khirod Kumar Das	Odia Bhasara Rupertwatika Adyayana	Utkal University (same)
9.	SRF	Prasant Kumar Parida	Ekabinsa Satapdira Odia Natyadhara (1940-2010)	Do
10.	SRF	Harekrushna Dash	Swadhinata Parabartti Mith Nataka	Do
11.	SRF	Madhusmita Mohapatra	Binapani Mohanty O' Manu Bhandari – Katha Sahitya	Do
12.	JRF	Narendra Das	Samakalina Odia Bangala Galpare Naribadi Chetana	Do
13.	SRF	Jayanta Kumar Parida	Adhunika Odia Kabitare Mati	Do
14.	SRF	Sasmita Kumari Patra	Sadhia Parabartti Odia Kabitare Aitihyabodha	Do
15.	JRF	Bimal Kumar Raul	Interpreting Odia Nationalism : Odia Press (1866-1947)	Do
16.	JRF	Manoja Manjari Sahu	Odia O' Santali Bhasara Tulanatmaka Adyana	Do
17.	JRF	Purnima Sahoo	Adhunika Odia Kabitare Chhanda	Do
18.	JRF	Swayamprava Samal	Eco-critical study of Odia poetry	Do
19.	JRF	Mohan Kar	Paschima Odishara Janijatra	Other

				University
20.	JRF	Purnima Parikshya	Odia Bangala Pouranika Natak	Do

40.

41. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.
 NET / JRF / SRF / RGNF (upto 2010 – 15) : 72
 Prerana Scheme Government of Odisha : 21
 (upto 2010 – 15)
 Dharitri / Sambad / Samaj - : 12 (per month 2000/- 2 years)
 POSCAR Award (POSCCO) : 01 (50,000/- 2 years)
 Medhabruti Scholarship : 19
42. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology. : NET Coaching / Special classes for backward students. CBCS curriculum introduce for +3 & Post-Graduate students as newly revised.
43. Does the department obtain feedback from YES
- faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? YES
 - students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback? YES, the teaching process is developed in represents students working.
 - alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback? YES, the alumni meeting is arrangement the times in a year.
44. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10) : attuned

Sl. No.	Name of the Alumni	Distinguished Quality
01.	Dr. Bauribandhu Kar	Professor & P.G. Council Chairman / Ex. V.C. (I.C.) Berhampur University / 8 time act as member of Kendra Sahitya Academy (UPSC Examiner 15 times)
02.	Dr. Hrushikes Mallick	An International reputed Odia Poet
03.	Dr. Satrugna Pandab	A National reputed Odia Poet
04.	Dr. Bikash Panda	Director Basic Science College, OUAT
05.	Dr. Prakash Chandra Pattnaik	Professor M.I.L., Delhi University
06.	Dr. Pradeepta Das (IAS-promoted)	National reputed fiction writer
07.	Dr. Satyapriya Mahalik	Professor Ranchi University / Well known story writer in post-modern Indian literature
08.	Dr. Suniti Devi	Awardees National T.V. programmer & an innovative director of T.V. programme for national & international issues.
09.	Dr. Arun Khanda (OAS – prom. IAS)	Popular administrator of Odisha Govt. & a popular literary person.
10.	Anuja Sahoo	Innovated Of Odia Blind Script For Internet And Vice President of all India Handicapped association. A

- a) Nationally reputed & qualified faculties
- b) Well established alumnus
- c) Well placement (above 90%) of students
- d) Qualified students – NET, JRF, SRF, RGNF, UPSC, PSC, Universities, Bank Sector, Private - Public sector, Electronics & printing media, Anchoring & Dramatic casting in TV and Radio Sector.
- e) Special remedial classes to weaker students particularly SC, ST & Socially and Economically Backward students and also promote extra classes for JRF, NET, UPSC, Civil service examination and training classes for writing innovative literature with basic computer knowledge.
- f) Our Post-Graduation course has a high demand and we are able to receive around 300 to 600 application for 64 seats.
- g) Our students are able to get and select in state level and national level institution like – IGNOU / Shantiniketan / Mass media / Electronic media / UGC and Central University etc.
- i) Our faculty members are able to participate in State level and National level conferences. They are also invited as visiting teachers and training guide to famous institutions.
- Weaknesses :
 - a) Class room, Conference Hall & Projective machineries for learning & teaching system.
 - b) Lack of Language Laboratory
 - c) Shortage of non-teaching staff.
 - d) Departmental e-Library
 - e) As the Odia language is declared as the sixth and first Aryan Classical language the department may be shifted to a bigger space for the research benefit of the scholars & students.
 - f) More facilities may be given to the abroad students who are doing the research work on this language & literature.
- Opportunities
 - a) Collaboration with other literary organization (National & Inter-national)
 - b) Inter disciplinary and inter textual research work
 - c) Helping with the folk tradition, regional linguistic status and cultural diversity.
 - d) Helping disadvantaged women, children and under privileged sectors of the society.
- Challenges :
 - a) Involvement in socio-ethical & eco-ethical outreach programme through literature.
 - b) To improve the quality research and teaching system.
 - c) To contribute the trained literary persons for the development of the innovative and creative social courage.
 - d) To take the leadership in basic literary training field in the state.
- 52. Future plans of the department.
 - a) The above mentioned our weakness may be short out within coming five years.
 - b) We will prepare the new authentic Odia grammar and a glossary of grammar.

- c) Standardize and Lexicalized the regional terms of the different parts of Odisha.
- d) Digitalization of old and valuable books & Palm Manuscripts.
- e) This department may be up-graded to centre of advance studies.
- f) More projects may be worked from the different national & international sphere regarding the language & literature.
- g) Our effort to make our department an interdisciplinary study centre.
- h) Department have also ambition to be some innovative and the projective research work in the filed of socio-cultural-psychic odia language for the sake of literary management in the context of global scenario.
- i) Department have aim to prepare a book on Odia Official and communicative language.
- j) Department have to create a cultural discourse through the teaching of literature and to projectiles the Odia language in new scientific technological way.



Post Graduate Department of
PHILOSOPHY



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department : P.G DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY
2. Year of establishment : 1957
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? : Faculty of Arts
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc. D.Litt., etc.) : PG, M. Phil, Ph.D.
5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved: CBCS offered, open for the following department.
Odia , Sanskrit and law
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.: Nil
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons : Nil
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System
M.A Choice Based Credit System, M.phil (semester), Pre-Ph.D (6months course work)
9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments :
Courses offered for the other department students
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

Designation	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	02	00	00
Associate Professors	03	00	00
Asst. Professors	07	02	02
Others	-	-	-

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of years of experience	No. Of Ph.D/M.Phil Students guided
Dr. Sudhakar Jally	Ph.D.	Lecturer	Indian Philosophy Comparative Religion Philosophy of Value	11	M.phil-21
Dr. Alakananda Parida	Ph.D.	Lecturer	Philosophy of Religion	05	M.phil-18
Prof. Aditya Kumar Mohanty	Ph.D.	Professor (Retired on 29-02-2012)	Indian Philosophy, Analytical philosophy	30	M.phil-120 Ph.D-10
Prof. Sarat Chandra Panigrahi	Ph.D.	Professor (Retired on 30-07-2013)	Indian philosophy and philosophy of value	35	M.phil-130 Ph.D-8

Prof. Ramesh Chandra Das	Ph.D.	Professor (Retired on 31-01-2014)	Formal (Indian Western)	Logic and 29	M.phil-15 Ph.D-2
-----------------------------------	-------	---	-------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------

12. List of senior visiting fellow, adjunct, faculty, emeritus professors:
13. Percentage of classes taken by Guest faculty – program-wise information (3 guest faculties from 2014): 35% classes taken by guest faculty
14. Program-wise Student Teacher Ratio :

Program	Student-Teacher Ratio				
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
MA	13:1	13:1	13:1	16:1	32:1
M.Phil	2:1	2:1	2:1	2:1	2:1
Ph.D	-	2:1	2:1	2:1	2:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and vacant :
Tech:-1, Admn.:-1 , Helping hand:-1.
16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies
 - Applied Ethics and Philosophy of value (UGC)
 - Linguistic and analytical philosophy (Indian and western)
 - Regional philosophy and philosophy of culture
17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Project Title	PI/Co-PI	Funding Agency	Amount Sanctioned	Amount Received
Minor Research Project(2012-2014)	Dr. Sudhakar Jally	U.G.C	1.35lakhs	88,000

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received
 - a) National collaboration b) International collaboration
 - NIL NIL
19. Departmental projects funded by (In U.G.C CAS Programme from 01.04.2007-31.03.2012) -
20. Research facility / centre with
 - state recognition: -
 - national recognition: -Centre of advanced study from 01.04.2007-31.03.2012
 - international recognition: -
21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies:
No
22. Publications:
Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national / international):
Attached in the annexure I, II and III
23. Details of patents and income generated :NIL
24. Areas of consultancy and income generated :
25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad :
Visit to other national institutions by faculty member-

Name of the Faculty	Visit to National Institutions
Dr. Sudhakar Jally	Andhra university, Visakhapatnam Banaras Hindu university ,U.P
Prof. Sarat Chandra Panigrahi	Magadha university, Buddha Gaya, Bihar Santiniketan, W.B
Prof. Aditya kumar Mohanty	NEHU, Shillong Jadavpur University, W.B
Prof. Ramesh Chandra Das	University of Rajasthan, Rajasthan

26. Faculty serving in
a) National committees b) International committees
c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)
27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Year	Name of the Faculty	Faculty Recharging Strategies
2011	Dr. Sudhakar Jally	Participated in the UGC sponsored Refresher Course in the subject 'language and culture' from 22.12.2010 to 11.01.2011 organised by Academic Staff College, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar
2012	Dr. Sudhakar Jally	Participated 'Faculty Development Programme' from 30 th January, 2012 to 7 th February 2012 organised by UGC Academic Staff College, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar
2012	Dr. Alakananda Parida	Participated 'Faculty Development Programme' from 30 th January, 2012 to 7 th February 2012 organised by UGC Academic Staff College, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar

28. Student projects
- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects :6months course work
 - percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute : NIL
29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by
- Faculty
 - Doctoral / post doctoral fellows : NIL
 - Students : NIL
30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/International) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Seminar/Conferences/Workshops	Sources of Funding	National/International	Year	Outstanding participants
Bhagavad Gita	U.G.C	National	2010	Prof. Hrudananda Roy, eminent personality of odisha Prof. Y.V Satyanarayan,GITAM University.

Human Rights and social Justice	ICPR	National	2011	Prof. Netrananda Malla, NEHU, Shillong, Meghalaya Prof. H.P Sah Punjab University, Chandigarh
Nature of Consciousness	U.G.C	National	2011	Prof. Raghunath Ghosh, North Bengal University, Siliguri
Future Education: philosophical, Perspectives and Programmers	UGC and Neohumanist Education Research Institute, Sweden	International	2012	-
World philosophy day	ICPR	State level	2014	Prof. Bijayananda Kar, former Head, Philosophy Department, Uu Prof. A.C Sarangi, Former V.C, Sree Jagannath Sanskrit University, Puri

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments: As directed by University and U.G.C

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
P.G.	2010-11:97 2011-12:107 2012-13:112 2013-14:132 2014-15:152	11 16 21 21 18	53 47 43 43 45	4(7.40) 11(18.33) 6(10.52) 14(24.56) -	50(92.59) 42(70) 51(89.47) 40(70.17) -
M.Phil	2010-11:32 2011-12:34 2012-13:42 2013-14:47 (Date of admission 14-02-2013) 2013-14:43(Date of admission 03-10-2013) 2014-15:50	4 2 4 1 3 2	8 8 5 9 7 7	4(33.33) 2(20) 3(37.5) 0(0.00) 3(30) 2(22.22)	8(66.66) 8(80) 5(62.5) 9(100) 7(70) 7(77.77)

Pre-Ph.D.	2011:31	2	6	100	100
	2012:27	4	4	100	100
	2013:41	5	5	100	100
	2014:45	3	6	100	100
	2015: 50	3	5	-	-

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of Students From Other Countries
P.G.	72	28	0	0
M.Phil	70	30	0	0
Ph.D.	80	20	0	0

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

YEAR	NET	BANK & PSUs	UPSC	state PSC	competitive exam
2010-2011	2	-	-	-	03
2011-2012	3	2	-	16	04
2012-2013	1	4	-	-	06
2013-2014	2	2	-	-	07
2014-2015	2	-	-	-	09

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
PG to M.Phil.	15%
PG to Ph.D.	15%
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	2%
Employed	
Campus selection	NA
Other than campus selection	35%
Entrepreneurs	

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates of the same University	100%
From other Universities within the State	-
University from other States	-
From Universities outside the country	-

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period :

FACULTY AWARDED Ph.D.: - NIL

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- Seminar Library - 01
- Text Books, reference books - 3599
- Internet facilities for staff and students - Faculty Rooms, Office, Computer Lab
- Total number of class rooms - 03
- Conference Hall - 01

- Research laboratories - -
39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates (2010-2015)
- a) from the host institution/university :
- Mausumi Kanungo
 - Satyanarayan Mishra
 - Puspallata Swain
 - Gauranga Behera
 - Prativa Mishra
 - Laxman Patra
 - Chittaranjan Nayak
 - Susanta Pattanaik
 - Jayadev Jena
 - Manjushree mishra
- b) from other institutions/universities : 04
40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university. :
Scholarship from:
- Medhabruti - 24
 - Higher education - 02
 - Prerana - 62
 - Prana krushna pariya - 02
 - Radhananth rath chhatrabruti – 04
 - Jindal scholarship - 11
41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology. :CBCS system, Revised M.Phil course and Ph.D course work were discuss in Board of studies as well as Teachers' council Meeting.
42. Does the department obtain feedback from
- a. Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? Yes
 - b. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback? For improvement of academic activities
 - c. Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback: yes, the matter is discussed in Teachers' council and steps are taken accordingly.
43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)
1. Prof. Gauranga Nayak, Commonwealth Fellow, Bristol University, UK
 2. Prof. Bijayananda Kar, Senior Fellow, IAS, Shimla and General President, IPC
 3. Prof. N. Malla, Formerly, Dean, NEHU, Shillong.
 4. Durga Prasad Behera, Formerly, IAS, Addle Secy. Higher Education, Odisha.
 5. Prof. R.C.Pradhan, Formerly, Professor & Head, Central University, Hyderabad.
 6. Sri Raghab Subudhi, Central Bureau Investigation, Kolkata
 7. Smt. Tadasha Mishra, IG of Police, Bokaro.
 8. Smt. Sahiprava Bindhani, RTI Commissioner.
 9. Sri Jagannath Dash, Formerly, DGM, SBI.

10. Smt. Basanta Kumari Nayak, Formerly, Additional Secretary, R & D Dept., Govt. of Odisha, BBSR.
44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.: Seminar Presentation
45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.:
- Lecture Method
 - Discussion method
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
- 1.student assessment for there results
 - 2.student feedback system
 - Outcome: students get Job

FROM 2010- 2014

NAME	SERVICE	ORGANISATION	PLACE
SWAGATIKA RATH	LIBRARY EXECUTIVE	ETV	RAMJI FILMICITY, HYDRABAD
ASLAM KHAN	DEPUTY MANAGER	HDFC BANK	CUTTACK
BISWAJIT PANDA	EXECUTIVE	L AND T FINANCE	BHUBANESWAR
RASMITA JAYASING	EXECUTIVE	ANDHRA BANK	PURI
SUNIL KUMAR PRADHAN	GPEO	PANCHAYATRAJ DEPT.	-
RASMIPRAVA SAMANTARAY	LECTURER	DEPT. OF HIGHER EDUCATION	GOVT. WOMENS COLLEGE, DHENKANAL
SANGHAMITRA PRIYADARSHINI	P.O	ANDHRA BANK	BERHAMPUR
SEK FARID	LECTURER	DEPT. OF HIGHER EDUCATION	BANPUR COLLEGE
ARUNDHATI SARANGI	LECTURER	DEPT. OF HIGHER EDUCATION	JAGATSINGPUR COLLEGE

FROM -2012(ODISHA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION)

SL. NO.	NAME OF THE CANDIDATE	POST
1	SWARNAPRAVA BISWAL	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
2	GOURANGA CHARAN BEHERA	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
3	JAYADEV SAHOO	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
4	LAKSHMAN PATRA	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
5	ARJUNA CHARAN BEHERA	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
6	BIBHUTI BHUSAN NAYAK	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
7	RASHMI REKHA PAUL	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND

		PHILOSOPHY
8	MADHULITA SAHOO	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
9	RENUBALA SUNDARAY	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
10	KABITA DAS	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
11	FRANCIS BARLA	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
12	ASHRITA TOPPO	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
13	CHINMAYEE NAYAK	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
14	SANJUKTA KUMARI NAYAK	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
15	ANIMA NAIK	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
16	ASHOK KUMAR KHATAI	LECTURER IN LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.: campus cleaning and greening
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
Seminar presentation: Debate competition etc.
49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details. UGC and ICPR
50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.
Restructuring the syllabus as per the need of time
51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strengths:

- Faculty aim at service to the University and the society
- Faculties follow an interdisciplinary approach.
- Strong bond and high level interaction between faculty and students.
- Our students successfully enter to IIT and Central University for research in good number
- Enhancing rational thinking and philosophical bent of mind

Weakness:

- There is the need of the library upgradation
- Lack of infrastructure in some fronts including financial and human resources.
- U.G.C sanctioned Teaching post have been abolished which restricts the Teaching and Research activities of Department
- More faculty members may be recruited at the assistant and associate Professor level
- Lack of sufficient financial assistance for the scholars of the department for research

Opportunities

- Focus on increasing philosophical wisdom and critical thinking

- The Philosophy Department emphasizes on imparting philosophical stands of Indian (from Vedas & Upanisad to contemporary) philosophy and Western (from Greek Philosophy to contemporary period).
- There is opportunity to create awareness for better and pollution free environment through faculty student relationship.
- Our syllabus is designed to enhance the rational and critical thinking that can be utilized for the cause of the society
- Increasing the understanding and practice of value in the society

Challenges

- To improve the quality of teaching and research.
- To improve the philosophical bent of mind and refrain from dogmatic attitude.
- To motivate the students to become multi-faceted personality.
- Imparting value based knowledge
- Utilization of philosophy for the sake of good and just society

52. Future plans of the department. :

- Revaluation of classical Indian philosophy as per the contemporaneous need.
- To start special classes for U.G.C (N.E.T) examination with special examination to more student fully prepared.
- Planning to promote the philosophical understanding on practical ethics and social science.

Annexure -I

Dr. Sudhakar Jally,

Coordinator, P.G Dept. of Philosophy

Utkal University, Vani Vihar, Bhubaneswar-04

- Areas of interest: Indian Philosophy , Comparative Religion and Philosophy of Social Science
- Courses Taught: Indian Epistemology, Comparative Religion, Political Philosophy and Philosophy of Social Science.

Research Publications:

- Paper “The concept of man in the philosophy of carvaka”, published in Review journal of philosophy and social science, journal Anu Books, Meerut, vol.-40, September 2015
- Paper “Science and religion” Published in international journal of English Language, Literature and Humanities, vol.-III, Issue-VIII, October 2015
- Paper “Svadharma and paradharma: a review”, Published in International Journal of Research in Humanities and Social studies, vol.-II, Issue-X, October 2015
- Paper “On svatah pramanyavada as opposed to paratah pramanyavada”, published in International journal of current research, vol.-VII, Issue-X, October 2015
- Paper “A note on Indian traditional values”, Published in North Asian International Research journal of social Science and Humanities, vol.-I, Issue-II, November 2015

AWARDS /HONOURS/FELLOWSHIPS RECEIVED:

- Recipient of Junior Research Fellowship of Indian Council of Philosophical Research from 2002-2004
- Recipient of UGC Minor Research Project in Humanities and Social Sciences (Philosophy)- Project Entitled, “Man, Freedom and Religion” in 2012-2014
- BOOKS: Author – 05
- Chapters in other Books-02
- PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

(A) Research Scholar: 2002-2004

(B) Lecturer: May 2004 to Continuing

MEMBER OF THE PROFESSIONAL BODIES

- Life member, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi.
- Life member, All Odisha Philosophy Association

CONTRIBUTION TO ADMINISTRATION

Coordinator, P.G Department of Philosophy From 19-08-2014

II. Dr. Alakananda Parida

P.G Dept. of Philosophy

Utkal University, Vani Vihar, Bhubaneswar-04

BOOKS: Author – 02

MEMBER OF THE PROFESSIONAL BODIES

- Life member, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi.
- Life member, All Odisha Philosophy Association

Total Department Publication: 33

Publication of Bi-Annual Journal: Indian Journal of Analytic Philosophy(IJAP):-Editor

Prof. P.K Mohapatra

1. IJAP, Volume-4 Number 1-2010-2011
2. IJAP, Volume-4 Number 2-2010-2011
3. IJAP, Volume-5 Number 1-2011-2012
4. IJAP, Volume-5 Number 2-2011-2012

Visiting fellow of our Department:

<u>Name&Address</u>	<u>Theme</u>	<u>Duration</u>
1. Prof. Raghunath Ghosh North Bengal University, siliguri	Nyaya Darsan	6 th to 14 th feb. 2010
2. Prof. S.K Mohanty Retd. Proffesor Utkal University	Philosophy of Action	22th Feb. to 22th Mar. 2010
3. Prof. N Malla, Retd. Professor, NEHU	Philosophy of Language	2 nd to 24 th Dec. 2010
4. Prof. P.K Mohapatra, Retd. Proffesor Utkal University	Philosophy of Value	25 th Jan. to Feb.2011
5. Prof. D.M Praharaj, Ravenshaw university, Cuttack	Humanism	7 th to 30 th Mar. 2011
6. Prof. S. Deshpande Pune University	philosophy of Wittgenstein	22th to 30 th Mar 2011
7. Prof. H.P Sah Punjab University	Guru Nanak's Philosophy of Religion	24 th to 30 th Mar. 2012



Post Graduate Department of
POLITICAL SCIENCE



**Evaluative Report of the Department
(2010-11 to 2014-15)**

1. Name of the Department : **Political Science**
2. Year of establishment: **1958**
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? **Faculty of Arts**
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil, Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D. Sc., D.Litt. etc.): **PG, M.Phil, Ph.D., D.Litt.**
5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved: **YES.**
Under the CBCS the students from the departments such as Anthropology, Archeology, Sociology, History and Public Administration have opted for two papers in Political Science namely (1) Working of Democracy in India and (2) India: Regional and International Organisations . Also we extend academic support to DDCE, Utkal University.
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.: **NIL**
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons: **NA**
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System: **Yes. Semester System and CBCS**

Courses Offered	Semester/ Course Work	CBCS
M.A.	Mid and End Semester	Yes
MPhil	Yes	-
Pre-PhD	Course Work	-

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments: **Yes.** Law, Women's Studies, Public Administration, Center for Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy and DDCE.
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Reader/ Lecturer/ others)

Posts	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	02	01 (He is retiring on 30 September 2015)	01 (CAS)
Reader	03	0	01(CAS)
Lecturer	05	02	02
Other			

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./M.Phil. Students Guided for the last 4 years
Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy	M.A, M.Phil, Ph.D	Professor	International Politics, Political Theory	28 years: Under Central University, Arunachal-5,	MPhil: 12, PhD: 3 awarded and (10

			and Analysis	Utkal University: 23	registered)
Prof. Narottam Gaan	M.A, M.Phil, Ph.D, D.Lit	Professor	International Politics, Environmental Security	37 years: Under Pvt. aided colleges- 32 yrs, Utkal University: 5	M.Phil: 12, PhD: 10 awarded and (8 registered)
Dr. Smita Nayak	M.A, M.Phil, Ph.D	Reader	State and Local Governance, Gender Studies ; and Public Administration	25 yrs: SSB-2 yr, Utkal University-23	M.Phil: 10, PhD: 2 awarded and (5 registered)
Dr. Anil K. Mohapatra	M.A, LLB, M.Phil, Ph.D	Lecturer	International Relations (South Asia), Indian Government and Politics	13 Yrs: Under Pvt. Aided College: 8 and Utkal University: 5 Yrs [excluding 9 yrs as Junior Lecturer (OES-II-HSB)]	M.Phil: 11, PhD: 1 awarded and (4 registered)
Dr. Seema Mallik	M.A, M.Phil, Ph.D	Lecturer	Society and Polity in India, Democracy, Development and Political Economy of India	5 yrs: Under Utkal University: 5 Yrs [excluding 11 yrs as Junior Lecturer (OES-II-HSB)]	M.Phil: 10 and PhD (4 registered)

12. Senior Visiting Fellow/ Professor:

Sl. No	Name of the Faculty Member	Designation
01	Prof. J.K. Baral	Visiting Professor
02	Prof. Amareswar Mishra	Visiting Professor
03	Prof. Gopabandhu Mishra	Guest Faculty
04	Dr. Mitali Chinara	Guest Faculty

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information:

Sl. No.	Name of Programme	% of classes taken by temporary Faculty members
1.	M.A	15%
2.	M.Phil	15 %
3.	Ph.D	13%

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio.

Sl. No.	Name of Programme	Student –Teacher Ratio
1.	M.A	1:14
2.	M.Phil	1:2
3.	Ph.D(coursework)	1:2

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual. Junior Clerk (01); Typist (01); Grade IV (01); Sweeper (01)

Sl. No	Staff Category	Sanctioned	Filled
1.	Junior clerk	01	01

2.	Typist	01	01
3.	Class IV	01	01
4	Sweeper	01	01

Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies: Yes UGC DRS-SAP II:

16. Thrust Areas:

Thrust Areas	Funding Agency
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ International Politics ➤ Gender Studies ➤ Social Capital, ➤ State and Local Governance 	UGC DRS- SAP II

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Faculty Name/ Principal Investigator	Name of Funding Agency/ Time Period	Project Title	Grants Received
Dr. Smita Nayak	ICSSR(2014-16)	• Poverty and Deprivation of Tribal Women of Odisha: A study of Rayagada District	3.5 lacs ❖ sanctioned 9 lacs
Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • British Council (2012-13) • Baden Wurttemberg State, Germany (2013-14) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Democratic Consolidation in South Asia: Developments in Nepal(Completed) • Regional Integration in South Asia: What lessons does the EU hold for the SAARC (Completed) 	3 Lacs 3 Lacs (Approximate)
Dr. Seema Mallik	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • UGC(2013-15) • ICSSR, (India)-NWO, (Netherlands) Social Science Scholar Exchange Programme • Charles Wallace Research Grant, UK 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Development and Conflict: A case study of Odisha • Liberalization and Tribal Rights in India: Understanding land acquisition and threats to livelihoods with reference to Odisha • Changing Nature of Development in India from Colonial Period till present. 	1.Rs.4,43,000/- ❖ Rs. 7,03,400 2. Rs. 3,52,800/- • 1 lac

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received: **Yes**

National collaboration and International collaboration

Department/ Faculty Name	Name of Funding Agency/ Time Period (National /International)	Project Title	Grants Received
Department of Political Science	UGC	DRS –SAP II (2010-15)	49 lacs
1. Dr. Smita Nayak	ICSSR (2013)	10 Days Research Methodology Training Programme for SC/ST Ph.D Scholars	5.5 lacs
2. Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	❖ British Council(2012-13) • Baden Wurttemberg State, Germany(2013-14) • UGC Travel Grant by Utkal University (2013-14)	• Democratic Consolidation in South Asia: Developments in Nepal • Regional Integration in South Asia: What lessons does the EU hold for the SAARC • ELCOP, Human Rights Commission, Bangladesh	• 3 Lacs • 3 lacs • 25,000/-
3. Dr. Seema Mallik	• UGC(2013-15) • ICSSR, (India)-NWO, (Netherlands) Social Science Scholar Exchange Programme (2013) • Charles Wallace Research Grant, UK (2012)	• .Development and Conflict: A case study - of Odisha • Liberalisation and Tribal Rights in India: Understanding land acquisition and threats to livelihoods with reference to Odisha • Changing Nature of Development in India from Colonial Period till present.	• Rs.4,43,000/- ❖ Rs. 7,03,800 (sanctioned) • Rs. 3,52,800/- • 1 lac

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received: UGC-SAP/DRS-II

Department/ Faculty Name	Name of Funding Agency/ Time Period (National /International)	Project Title	Grants Received
Department of Political Science	UGC	DRS –SAP II (2010-15)	49 lacs

20. Research facility / centre with

- State recognition :
- National recognition: UGC DRS-SAP-II.
- international recognition:

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies :
NA

22. Publications:

- (a) Research Journal: 79(National and International)
Average Impact Factor: 11 Articles of the faculties have been indexed in PubMed and US Congress Library etc.
- Peer Reviewed/ Other Journals-67
 - Conference Proceedings-01
 - Chapters in Books-11
- (b) Books:
- Authored: 07
 - Edited:04

See Annexure –I for detail publication list (2010-15)

23. Details of patents and income generated : NIL

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated.

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad :

a) Visit to other National Institutions by Faculty Members:

Name of the Faculty	Visit to the National Institutions
Prof. Narottam Gaan	South Asian Studies, Pondicherry University, Pondicherry
Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	Centre for Himalayan Studies, North Bengal University, Siliguri

b) Visit to other International Institutions by Faculty Members

Name of the Faculty	Visit to the International Institutions
Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Centre for South Asian Study Programme (CSASP), University of Oxford, UK(2012-13) • South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Germany(2013-14) • ELCOP Summer School, Human Rights Commission, Dhaka, Bangladesh (2013-14)
Dr. Seema Mallik	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • SOAS, University of London, London School of Economics and Political Science, British Library, UK(2012-13) • Amsterdam Institute for Social Science Research(AISSR), University of Amsterdam, Netherlands (2013-14)

26. Faculty serving in

a) National committees:

- Prof. B. Satapathy:
 - Member of high powered Committee, ICSSR, New Delhi, 2014.
 - UGC nominee for DRS programme in Ambedkar University, Muzafarpur, Bihar and Madras University, Chennai (2011-13)
 - Member of ICSSR publication of Survey of Political Research in Political Science, New Delhi, 2014

- b) International committees: Nil
c) Editorial Boards: Nil

- Prof. B. Satapathy
 - Editor, Odisha Journal Political Science, All Odisha Political Science Association
 - Member, Editorial Board of Kashi Journal of Social Sciences, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh
- Dr. Seema Mallik
 - Joint –editor, Odisha Journal of Political Science, All Odisha Political Science Association

d) Any Other (please specify)

Name of the Faculty	Position Held/ Work Done	Institution
Dr. Smita Nayak	Vice-President	All Odisha Political Science Association
Dr Anil Kumar Mohapatra	-General Secretary of the Odisha Chapter -Reviewer of “South Asia from the Margins: Echoes of Orissa, 1800-2000” (2014)	Jadavpur Association of International Relations, Kolkata Asia Politics and Policy, Willy

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

1. Refresher programs : **03**

2. Workshops/ training: **01**

Name of the Faculty	Programme
Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Refresher Course on India 2014, organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2014. • Refresher Course on Trends and Issues in Global Politics organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2013. • Appreciation Course on Parliamentary Procedures and Practices....Lok Sabha Secretariat, New Delhi in 2012 • Summer Course on Social Sciences: Issues and Challenges for 21st Century, organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2012. • Faculty Development Programme organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2012. • Refresher Course on Human Values in Indian Politics and Policies organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2011. • Orientation Course on Human Values in Education

	organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2010.
Dr. Seema Mallik	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Refresher Course on India 2014, organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2014. • Refresher Course on Trends and Issues in Global Politics organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2013. • Faculty Development Programme organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2012. • Refresher Course on Human Values in Indian Politics and Policies organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2011. • Orientation Course on Human Values in Education organised by ASC, Utkal University in 2010. • Sakshyam Microsoft IT Training in 2012

- Refresher Course : **03**
- Workshop: **01**
- Conference: **10**
- Memorial Lecture : **05**

28. Student projects : **Yes**

- Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects:
 - MA -**100%**
 - M.Phil-**100%**
- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute : **NIL**

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by : **Yes**

Sl No	Name of the Faculty	Awards / recognitions received
01	Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Centre for South Asian Study Programme (CSASP), University of Oxford, UK(2012-13) • South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Germany(2013-14) • ELCOP Summer School, Human Rights Commission, Dhaka, Bangladesh (2013-14) • UGC Visiting Fellow, Centre for Himalayan Studies, North Bengal University, Siliguri (2013-14)
02	Dr. Seema Mallik	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • SOAS, University of London, London School of Economics and Political Science, British Library, UK(2012-13) • Amsterdam Institute for Social Science Research(AISSR), University of Amsterdam, Netherlands (2013-14)

- Doctoral / post doctoral fellows : **Net/JRF; RGNF, ICSSR Doctoral Fellowship**
- Students : **Prerana, Medha Bruti, POSCO Fellowship, UGC Rank Holder Scholarships**

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Sl.	Seminars/ Conferences/Works hops	Title of Seminar/Year	Funding Agency	Outstanding participants
01	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Lecture	Daughters of the 73 rd Amendment in action: Problems & Possibilities 17 th November 2010	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Foundation	Prof. Pravat Kumar Datta. Kolkotta
02	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Lecture	Protest Movements: Social Imperatives & Economic Preferences-The Indian Perspective 17 th November 2011	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Foundation	Prof. Pradeep K. Sengupta (University of North- Bengal)
03	National Level Seminar	Panchayati Raj Institutions & Local Governance in India March 29, 2012	UGC-DRS-II (SAP)	Prof. Vidhu Verma (Prof. CPS, JNU) Mr. K.K. Pattnaik (Former Secretary, Panchayat Raj Dept, GoO. Mr. Jagadananda, (Former Information Commissioner) Prof. J.K. Baral (Former VC, Berhampur University)
04	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Lecture	Political Dynamics of Economic Reforms in India 17 th November 2012	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Foundation	Prof. Prakash Sarangi (Prof. of Political Science, University of Hyderabad)
05	National Level Seminar	India's Foreign Policy since the End of the Cold war. February 29, 2012	UGC-DRS-II (SAP)	Mr. Abasara Beuria, (Former India Ambassador) Prof. Achin Vanaik (Former Prof. & Head, Dept. of Pol.Sc, University of Delhi) Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra (Professor,

				School of International Studies, JNU, N. Delhi) Mr. Gopabandhu Mallick, IPS.
06	National Seminar	Level	External & Internal Security Challenges to India February 27, 2013	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) Prof. R. R. Chakraborti (Former VC, NSO University, Kolkata) Mr. Satya Narayan Sahoo (Joint Secretary Rajya Sabha) Prof. Asha Hans, (Former Prof & Head)
07	State Seminar	Level	Urban Local Elections in Odisha 2013: Issues & Implications February 27, 2013	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) Dr. Ajit Tripathy (Former Chief Secretary) Prof. J. K. Baral (Former VC, Berhampur University)
08	National Seminar	Level	Development & Displacement in India: Issues & Challenges March 13, 2013	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) Prof. P. Moorthy, (Director, Centre for Gandhian Studies, Pondicherry University) Prof. B.C. Choudhury (Prof. & Head, Berhampur University) Dr. Anil Kumar Swain (Comptroller of Finance, Utkal University)
09	National Seminar	Level	Emerging Security Challenges in South Asia March 31, 2013	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) Mr. Abasara Beuria, (Former India Ambassador) Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra (Professor, School of International Studies, JNU, N. Delhi) Prof. J. K. Baral (Former VC, Berhampur University)
10	National Seminar,	Level	Gender & Development March 22, 2014	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) Prof. Arun Mohanty (Chairperson, Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, JNU) Dr. Satya Narayan Mishra (Prof. Economics & Law, KIIT University) Prof. Murtaza Khan (Formerly Prof. & Head,

				Aligarh Muslim University) Mr. Gopabandhu Mallick, IPS
11	National Level Seminar, March 29, 2014	International Terrorism with Special reference to India, Pakistan & Afghanistan	UGC-DRS-II (SAP)	Prof. Sanjeev Sharma (Prof. Choudhury Charan Singh University) Prof. Anup Kumar Dash (Prof. Sociology, Utkal University) Prof. B.C. Choudhury (Prof. & Head, Berhampur University)
13	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Lecture	Theorizing the Politics of Media: Challenges of the Postmodern Condition 17 th November 2014	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Foundation	Sri Hara Prasad Das, Former Accountant General, Govt. of India.

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments : As per the UGC Guideline

32. Student profile programme-wise:

M.A -2010-2015

Name of the Programme (refer to question No.4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.A. 2010-11	462	22	42	100	100
M.A. 2011-12	475	14	32	100	100
M.A. 2012-13	501	26	38	100	97
M.A. 2013-14	535	30	34	100	100
M.A. 2014-15	442	19	45	100	100

M.Phil -2010-2015

Name of the Programme (refer to question No.4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M. Phil. 2010-11	35	07	06	100	100
M. Phil. 2011-12	25	04	08	90	100
M. Phil. 2012-13	36	06	04	100	100
M. Phil. 2013-14	40	04	06	100	100
M. Phil. 2014-15	60	04	04	100	100

Ph. D -2010-2015

Name of the Programme (refer to question No.4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Ph.D. 2011-12	42	06	09	100	100

Ph.D. 2012-13	48	07	08	100	100
Ph.D. 2013-14	57	08	07	100	100
Ph.D. 2014-15	67	07	14	100	100

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students From Universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
1. MA	90%	10%	Nil	Nil
2. M.Phil	90%	10%	Nil	Nil
3. Ph.D	90%	10%	Nil	Nil

33. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Year	NET	JRF	RGNF	OPSC	Bank	Others
2010-11	01		02	02	02	05
2011-12	02		01	01	03	05
2012-13	02	01	02	02	03	05
2013-14	01	01	01	03	04	04
2014-15	02	01	01	03	02	07

- On an average, 40% of the students get selected in National Level entrance Examination for doing MPhil and PhD.

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	72-78% are from same University from the period 2010-11 to 2014-14.
PG to M.Phil.	04(2010-2011); 04(2011-12), 06(2012-2013); 08(2013-2014) and 09(2014-15).
PG to Ph.D.	04(2010-2011); 04(2011-12), 10(2012-2013); 15(2013-2014) and 17(2014-15).
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	01
Employed	1. Other than campus recruitment From 2010-11 to 2014-15
<input type="checkbox"/> Campus selection	OPSC-11, Bank-14 and others-26
<input type="checkbox"/> Other than campus recruitment	
Entrepreneurs	

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are	Graduates	P.G.	Ph.D
Of the same University	100	80	40
from other universities within the State	-	-	20
from universities from other States		20	40
from universities outside the country	-	-	----

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M. Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period: 2010-11 to 2014-15: None
38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library	6481 Books and Large number of e-journals are available through INFLIBNET
a) Internet facilities for staff	YES
b) Internet facilities for students	No
c) Total number of class rooms	2 rooms & 1 Gallery, 1 mini-conference hall
e) Class rooms with ICT facility	02
f) Students' laboratories	NA
g) Research laboratories	NA

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates(2010-15)

Sl. No.	Name of Student	Category Post-doctoral/Doctoral/ Research Associate	Name of the University (Host/ Other University)
Doctoral Candidates: 31, Post-Doctoral Fellow: 1			

Ph. D. Registration, Session 2010-2015

Sl. No.	SUPERVISOR	Name of the Scholar	Category Post-doctoral/ Doctoral/ Research Associate	Name of the University (Host/ Other University)
01	Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy	Kanti Bala Panda	Doctoral	Utkal University
02	Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy	Srinivas Barik	-do-	-do-
03	Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy	Srinivas Barik	Post-Doctoral	-do-
04	Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy	Sivani Baral	Doctoral	-do-
05	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Saubhagyalaxmi Misra	-do-	-do-
06	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Chandramani Pradhan	-do-	-do-
07	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Sabita Mohapatra	-do-	-do-
08	Dr. Smita Nayak	Biswaranjan Das	-do-	-do-
09	Dr. Smita Nayak	Kailash Ch. Das	-do-	-do-
10	Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	Dibya Lochan Rout	-do-	Berhampur University
11	Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy	Tanmaya Swain	-do-	Utkal University
12	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Soudamini Bhola	-do-	-do-
13	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Ramesh Chandra Banra	-do-	-do-
14	Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	Bikash Sethi	-do-	-do-
15	Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy	Smita Subhadarsini Pati	-do-	-do-
16	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Omkar Rout	-do-	-do-
17	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Arpita Panda	-do-	-do-
18	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Sibapada Rath	-do-	-do-
19	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Mamata Patra	-do-	-do-
20	Dr. Smita Nayak	Suchismita Panda	-do-	-do-
21	Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy	Subrat Kumar Behera	-do-	-do-
22	Prof. Brahmananda Satapaty	Susanta Kumar Sutar	-do-	-do-

23	Prof. Narottam Gaan	Shesanjali Panda	-do-	-do-
24	Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	Jayanta Kumar Dash	-do-	-do-
25	Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	Prakash K. Choudhury	-do-	-do-
26	Dr. Anil Kumar Mohapatra	Susama Nayak	-do-	-do-
27	Dr. Seema Mallik	Sashikanta Mohapatra	-do-	-do-
28	Dr. Seema Mallik	Ratna Prava Barik	-do-	-do-
29	Dr. Seema Mallik	Nilambar Sarkar	-do-	-do-
30	Dr. Smita Nayak	Maya Bihani	-do-	-do-
31	Dr. Smita Nayak	Snigdha Smita Parida	-do-	-do-
32	Dr. Smita Nayak	Hemanta Kumar Sahoo	-do-	-do-

(a) From Utkal University: **27**(Including one doing Post-Doctoral)

(b) From other institutions: **05**

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university. (2010-11 to 2014-15)

Courses	UGC	Rajiv Gandhi	Medhabruti	Prerana
P.G	30		60	55
Mphil and Ph.D.	03	07		

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology:

- Yes, The CBCS system has been introduced at Graduation level 2014-15, which was developed by the Department in 2015.
- At P.G. Level the CBCS was introduced earlier in 2012-13, which was further slightly modified in 2013-14 through the unanimous decision of the Teacher's Council.
- M.Phil course and PhD course work have been introduced and the details were discussed and approved by the unanimous decision of the Teacher's Council and Board of Studies Meetings.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from:

- Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? Yes
 - The feedback obtained from the faculties is used if required to modify the Curriculum/Syllabus.
 - Based on the suggestions, new courses relating to research area and need based courses have been introduced as special electives with the approval of the Board of Studies.
- Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?
 - Yes. All legitimate suggestions and demands of the students have been collected through feedback forms which are recorded and discussed in the Teacher's Council and actions are taken accordingly, such as photocopying of books, journals; installation of overhead projectors and distribution of curriculum and department profile has been distributed among the students.
- Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

- Yes. Alumni of the departments are invited on various occasions for sharing their experience and delivering special lectures. Their suggestions and comments are recorded in the Department Visitors Diary which are given due importance and accommodated accordingly.
43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)
- 1960- Sri Lalitendu Mansingh, Former Foreign Secretary and Ambassador of India to the US.
- 1960- Sri R.K.Nayak, Secretary, GOI & Member of Rajya Sabha.
- 1960- Sri J.Pattnaik, Chairman, Bar Council of India.
- 1960- Sri Sarat Mishra, Editor, The Samaj
- 1963-Prof. Mohd. Ayub, Professor in Michigan University, USA.
- 1964-Prof. Aditya Prasad Padhi, Former VC, Berhampur University/ Member NAAC
- 1966-Prof. Pandav Nayak, former VC, UU.
- 1967-Prof. J.K.Bharal, Former VC, Berhampur University
- 1970- Dr. Ajit Kumar Tripathy, IAS (Chief Secretary, Govt. of Odisha))
- 1974- Sri Harun Rashid Khan, Deputy Governor, RBI
44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.
- Special Lecture by Alumni and External Experts at regular intervals(List given below)

Invited Lectures:

1. Sri Abasar Beuria, Former Ambassador of India, 2010
 2. Prof. Alison Brisk (USA)-2011
 3. Prof. Come Carpentier de Gourdon (USA)-2011
 4. Prof.Sanjeev Sharma (President of All India Political Science Association) 2011
 5. Prof.Chintamani Mohaptra (JNU)-2011 &2012
 6. Prof. Achin Vanaik (DU)-2012
 7. Prof. Vidhu verma (JNU) 2012
 8. Sri Harun Rashid Khan, Deputy Governor, RBI. 2013
 9. Sri Satya Narayan Sahu (Joint Secretary Rajya Sabha) 2013
 10. Prof. R.R Chakraborty (VC, Netaji Subhash University, Kolkata) 2013
 11. Sylvia Constantini (European Union's Ambassador to India) 2014
 12. Mr. Satya Narayan Mishra, (Former Joint Secretary, Ministry of Defence) 2015
 13. Mr. Vivekananda Pattanayak, former IAS, 2015.
 14. Mr. Bijay Kumar Pattnaik, Former Chief Secretary of Government of Odisha, 2015.
- ICCSR Sponsored 10 Days Research Methodology Training programme, for SC/ST Ph.D Scholars was held in 2013
 - Employability of students have been facilitated through workshop and seminars

- UGC sponsored DRS National level Seminar are held twice every year along with occasional workshops and annual Memorial lectures organised by Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Foundation. The list given below(2010-15)

Sl. No	Name of Seminar/Conference/Workshop/ Memorial Lecturer (2010-15)	Outstanding Participants
1	Shreeram Chandra Dash Memorial Lecture 17 th November 2010	Prof. Pravat Kumar Datta, Kolkotta
2	Shreeram Memorial 17 th November 2011	Prof. Pradeep K. Sengupta (University of North-Bengal)
3	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) National Level Seminar March 29, 2012	Prof. Vidhu Verma, (Prof. CPS, JNU) Mr. K.K. Pattnaik, (Former Secretary, Panchayat Raj Dept, Govt. of Odisha. Mr. Jagadananda, (Former Information Commissioner) Prof. J.K. Baral (Former VC, Berhampur University)
4	Shreeram Memorial 17 th November 2012	Prof. Prakash Sarangi (Prof. of Political Science, University of Hyderabad)
5	UGC-DRS-II (SAP), National Level Seminar February 29, 2012	Mr. Abasara Beuria, (Former India Ambassador) Prof. Achin Vanaik (Former Prof. & Head, Dept. of Pol.Sc, University of Delhi) Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra (Professor, School of International Studies, JNU, N. Delhi) Mr. Gopabandhu Mallick, IPS.
6	Shreeram Memorial, 17 th November 2012	Prof. Prakash Sarangi (Prof. of Political Science, University of Hyderabad)
7	UGC-DRS-II (SAP), National Level Seminar February 27, 2013	Prof. R. R. Chakraborti (Former VC, NSO University, Kolkata) Mr. Satya Narayan Sahoo (Joint Secretary Rajya Sabha) Prof. Asha Hans, (Former Prof & Head)
8	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) State Level Seminar February 27, 2013	Dr. Ajit Tripathy (Former Chief Secretary) Prof. J. K. Baral (Former VC, Berhampur University)
9	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) National Level Seminar March 13, 2013	Prof. P. Moorthy,(Director, Centre for Gandhian Studies, Pondicherry University) Prof. B.C.Chodhury (Prof. & Head, Berhampur University) Dr. Anil Kumar Swain (Comptroller of Finance, Utkal University)
10	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) National Level Seminar, March 13, 2013	Mr. Abasara Beuria, (Former India Ambassador) Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra (Professor, School of International Studies, JNU, N. Delhi) Prof. J. K. Baral (Former VC, Berhampur University)
11	Shreeram Memorial, 17 th November 2014	Sri Hara Prasad Das
12.	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) National Level Seminar	Prof. Sanjeev Sharma (Prof. Choudhury Charan

	March 22, 2014	Singh University) Prof. Anup Kumar Dash (Prof. Sociology, Utkal University) Prof. B.C. Choudhury (Prof. & Head, Berhampur University)
13	UGC-DRS-II (SAP) National Level Seminar March 29, 2014	Prof. Arun Mohanty (Chairperson, Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, JNU) Dr. Satya Narayan Mishra (Prof. Economics & Law, KIIT University) Prof. Murtaza Khan (Formerly Prof. & Head, Aligarh Muslim University) Mr. Gopabandhu Mallick, IPS

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.
- Faculties use LCD projector along with internet for imparting teaching
 - Circulate Xerox study material
 - Student are encouraged to present Seminars
 - Discussions are held on current issues in the tutorial classes
 - Students prepare Projects and viva is conducted for the same as a part of their courses
 - Field Study trips are organised each year with structured questionnaires; case study methods are being applied and mentoring of students have been adopted to facilitate students understanding of the subjects
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
- Through semester (Mid & End Sem.) Examinations and class tests the students learning has been tested.
 - Students have greatly benefited from these and the outcome is seen from success in NET/JRF and placement of students in various sectors like administrative services, police, academics , banks , NGOs, politics etc. The department keeps record of their achievements through alumni linkages.
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities:
- Students and faculty of the University participated in the Swatch Bharat Mission organized in the campus
 - Students participated in NSS activities
 - Participation in Gender sensitization programme
 - The students are sensitized on hazards of environmental degradation and its adverse impact on human society
 - As a part of our course of studies i.e. Environmentalism, the students learn the strategies for protection of the environment and the reduction of pollution.
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
- Special Lecture by Alumni and External Experts,

- ICCSR Sponsored 10 Days Research Methodology Training programme (2013),
 - UGC sponsored DRS National level Seminar every year- 02,
 - UGC Sponsored Refresher Courses (02) during 2012-13 & 2014-15,
 - Student Seminar Paper presentation once in a month. Wall Magazine of the Department published quarterly
49. State whether the programme/department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.
- YES, the Political Science Department of this University has been inducted into UGC, DRS-SAP-II programme as the only Political Science Department amongst all universities in the State of Odisha.
50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.
- Restructuring the courses for Post Graduation and Under-Graduation in Political Science from time to time i.e. Choice Based Credit System as per UGC syllabus.
 - Capacity Building Training programme undertaken for newly elected Panchayat functionaries in 2011-12.
 - Research Methodology Workshop organized for SC/ST Ph.D scholars in 2013
 - Research work of faculty members are published in reputed international / peer reviewed journals regularly.

Few selected publications:

1. Mallik, Seema (2011), 'Women, Panchayats and Natural Resource Management', Rawat Publishers, Jaipur.
 2. Mohapatra, Anil Kumar (2013), "Nepal in Transition: Issues in perspective", Panchashila, Bhubaneswar.
 3. Gaan, N. (2014), "Climate Change and threats to human security", Kalpaz, New Delhi.
 4. Gaan, N. (2015), "Climate Change and rising sea level in Bangladesh: Security Implication for India", Mittal, New Delhi.
 5. Nayak, Smita (2015), "The Role of Self Help Groups (SHGs) in Empowering Rural Women in India", LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Germany.
 6. Nayak, Smita (2015), "Poverty Reduction: Rural and Urban Scenario in India", Gyan Publication, New Delhi.
 7. Nayak, Smita (ed.) (2015), "Gender Dynamics: The Emerging Frontier", Research India Publication, New Delhi.
 8. Nayak, Smita (ed.) (2015), "Withering Women: From Endowment to Entitlement", Edupedia Publication, New Delhi.
 9. Nayak, Smita (ed.) (2015), "Combating Violence Against Women; A Reality in the Making", Gyan Publication, New Delhi.
- Indexed journals: Indexed with Pub Med: 02, Indexed with Library of Congress, United States: 12
 - If any new skill generated: Yes. New skills have been imparted to students in data collection through field studies, data analysis, accessing

e-resources (journals) through INFLIBNET and writing project papers following scientific methods. Close mentoring of students has been undertaken by each faculty to write papers.

- If any extension work has been undertaken: Yes. Students and faculty took part in the Swatchha Bharat Abhiyan in 2014-15 undertaken in the University campus.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength:

- Well placed alumni (e.g. Foreign Secretary, Ambassadors, Ministers at Centre and State Levels, Chief Secretaries of State Governments, Deputy Governor RBI, Executive Director RBI, CEOs in MNCs, IAS/ IPS/ IFS officers and Cornel in Defence Service etc.)
- Faculty with consistent academic and research pursuits.
- Our alumni have contributed to nation building by becoming MLAs and MPs and holding important ministerial portfolios both at Centre and State Levels.
- Well equipped Seminar library (with regular subscription of important journals)
- Well furnished gallery with ICT and Air Condition facilities
- Mini conference hall with ICT facility and TV
- Proper Sanitation (separate toilets for faculty, girls and boys)

Weakness:

- Inadequate Physical space (Inadequate Class rooms and faculty rooms)
- failure to harness the potential of students for all round development
- Inadequate resources to conduct field studies for the faculty and students
- Absence of a Research / Technical Assistant and Librarian

Opportunity:

- Multi-disciplinary research
- Well equipped library

52. **Future plans of the department**

- To upgrade the UGC DRS to the level of Centre for Advance Studies (CAS)
- Revival of P.G. Diploma in Chinese Studies
- To open a Centre for South Asian Studies.
- To institute Gandhian Studies
- To open a Centre for Russian Studies in collaboration with Centre for Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU.
- To make Documentation and prepare a Data Base on the Functioning of PRIs covering all the districts in Odisha.

ANNEXURE-I

2010

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Critical Security Studies: Emancipation Challenges, N. Gaan, Journal of International Affairs, 14(1&2), June & December (2010).
2. Human Rights: Nature and Dimensions, N. Gaan, Meher Journal of Politics, Vol.1, 2010.
3. India in US strategic map: The Initial Directions in Obama's Presidency Obama's India Visit, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, 31(11-12),628-633(2010).
4. Indo-US Relations: The Shifting paradigm, N. Gaan, Odisha Political Science Journal, 2010. Women Deficit and Violent Conflicts: Perspectives on Democracy in Asia, N. Gaan, BIISS Journal, 31-3 (2010).
5. Feminisms: Interpretation of multiple Theoretical Perspectives, B. Satapathy, Odisha Political Science Journal, December, pp.57-65, (2010).

Chapter in Book

1. Role of Tribal Women in Panchayati Raj Institutions in Orissa', Aspects of Local Governance in Orissa, Smita Nayak, Published by P.G. Dept of Political Science, Utkal University, Odisha, 2010
2. Terrorism in India, Contemporary Issues and Social Movements in India, Sarup Book Publishers Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi, pp.197-210, 2010.

2011

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Basic objectives and values of the Indian Constitution, A.K. Mohapatra, Orissa Review, Vol. LXVII, No.6, January, pp.30-36, 2011.
2. Demystifying We the People, N. Gaan, Odisha Political Science Journal, Vol. XVIII, No. 1, December, 2011.
3. Good Governance: A Panacea for Combating Corruption in India, Orissa Political Science Journal, Smita Nayak, Vol. XVIII, No.1, December, 2011.
4. May Day and the dignity of Labour", A.K. Mohapatra, Orissa Review, May, Vol. LXVII, no.10. pp. 11-15 (2011).
5. Post-Constituent Assembly Developments in Nepal and Directions in Indo-Nepal ties, A.K. Mohapatra, Journal of South Asian Affairs, Vol.4, No.2, p.11-27(2011).
6. Social Justice: Indian Experience, B. Satapathy, Odisha Political Science Journal, December, pp. 23-33, (2011).
7. The Relative Young Cohort Size: Impact on Democracy and Governance, N. Gaan, Public Administration Review, Vol.XII April (2011).
8. The unfinished task of Orissa formation, A.K. Mohapatra , Orissa Review, Vol. LXVII, no.9., April, pp.30-33 (2011).
9. Using Information Technology in Managing Natural Disasters, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXII, No. 3, issue no.375, March , Pp. 173-6 (2011).

Conference Proceedings

1. Political thoughts of Jaya Prakash Narayan: An Analysis, B. Satapathy, Birth Anniversary of Loknayak Jaya Prakash Foundation, Odisha, October, pp. 16-27, (2011)

Book Sole Author

1. Women, Panchayats and Natural Resources Management, Rawat Publishers, Jaipur, India, 2011

2012**Peer Reviewed Journal**

1. Bhutan and SAARC”, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXIII, No.3, Issue-387, Pp. 58-60(2012).
2. China Factor in Indo-Bangladesh ties, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXIII, No.2, Issue-386, Pp.31-34(2012).
3. Climate change and sea level rise in Bangladesh: Security Implications on India, N.Gaan, World Focus, 2012.
4. Democracy and Foreign Policy: A focus on Civil-Military relationship in Pakistan, A.K. Mohapatra, International Journal of South Asian Studies, Vol.5, No. 1, Pp. 163-170(2012).
5. Gender and Environment: Changing Perspectives in India, Seema Mallik, Understanding Politics and Society, Journal of Dept of Political Science, Khalikote (Autonomous College), Berhampur,(2012).
6. Gujral Doctrine’ and foreign policy of UPA-II: An interface, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXIII, No.12, Issue-396, Pp.19-22 (2012).
7. Indo-Nepal Ties: From ‘Contention’ to ‘Course-Correction, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXIII, No.4, Issue-388, pp.15-23(2012).
8. Kalinga’ Now: A Celestial Beacon”, A.K. Mohapatra, Orissa Review- Special Issue UNESCO Kalinga Prize, Vol. LXVIII, Pp.26-29(2012).
9. Message and misgivings of 26/11 in Pakistan”, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXIII, No.1, Issue-385, Pp.13-15(2012).
10. Nepal changing for the ‘new’ and India’s perceptions, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXIII, No.5, Issue-389, Pp.82-87(2012).
11. Rich Mass and Poor Democracy, N. Gaan, Indian Journal of Political Science, 2012.

Conference Proceedings

1. Human Rights: A New Perspective, Ground Realities of Human Rights, Godavarish Mahavidyalay, Odisha, March, pp.10-17, 2012

Chapter in Book

1. America and Nuclear Non-proliferation in South Asia: Problems and Challenges, N.Gaan in A.K. Tripathy and Jayanta K. Mohapatra ed. Nuclear Proliferation in South Asia and United States: Issues and Dynamics, New Delhi: Reference Press, (2012).
2. Devolution and Women’s Participation: A Case Study of Forest Management in Odisha,” Seema Mallik, in Rath, Navaneeta et al (ed) Social Exclusion and Gender: Some Reflections, Abhijeet Publications, New Delhi, (2012)
3. Resurgence of Maoism in KBK Districts of Odisha, N.Gaan, in Arun Mohanty, et al, edited Contemporary Odisha: Realities and Vision, New Delhi: Axis Books Private. Ltd, (2012).
4. The Mirage of Freedom in India, B. Satapathy, Freedom of Speech and Expression, John Omprakash, Bhubaneswar, pp. 52-56, (2012).

2013

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Civil Society and Global Environment Governance, N. Gaan, World Focus no.437, November (2013).
2. Climate Change the EU-India from a strategic partnership to strategic dialogue”, N. Gaan, World Focus, no. 398, (2013).
3. Climate Change: A Threat to Human Security in Nepal, N. Gaan, Regional Studies (Islamabad), Vol. XXXI, No.2, Spring (2013).
4. Debt of Gratitude to the People’s President, B. Satapathy, Odisha News, 2013.
5. Energy crisis: Security implications, N. Gaan, World Focus, no.399 (2013).
6. Energy Security and climate change, N. Gaan, No.3 99 , World Focus, March (2013).
7. Impact of MNREGS on Status of Tribal Women in Odisha: A Case Study of Rajgangpur Block,’ Smita Nayak, Journal of Agriculture and Environmental Sciences, Vol. 2 No. 2, December 2013 , ©American Research Institute for Policy Development is a fully double blind referred international journal and is under the monitoring of world's reputed indexing organizations like ISI, Scopus and Pub Med. 2013 www.aripd.org/jaes
8. India’s interests and apprehensions in post-ISAF Afghanistan, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXIV, No.9,p.17-21(2013).
9. Indo-Bangladesh Relations: An interplay of convergence and divergence, A.K. Mohapatra, Foreign Policy Research Centre Journal, 2013(4), pp. 127-130(2013).
10. Making of the Constitution of India: Ambedkar’s vision and reason, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXIV, No. 4, pp.32-36(2013).
11. Significance of the May Day and India’s Response, A.K. Mohapatra, Mainstream, Vol. LI 20, Pp.11-14(2013).
12. Youth Age structure reshaping state and security in the arc of instability: Africa, Middle East and Asia, N. Gaan, Nepali Journal of Contemporary of Studies, Vol. XIII, No.1 (2013).

Chapter in Book

1. Environmental Security in India Ocean Region: US policy in Parlance and Practice”, N. Gaan, in Mohammed Bardul Alam edited Indo-US Relations: Dimensions and Emerging Trends, Shipra (2013).
2. Perspectives on Indo-US relations after the end of the cold war, N. Gaan, in Amulya Tripathy,(ed)., Post 9/11 United States- India Relations towards an active engagement, Reference Press (2013).

2014

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. American Foreign Policy towards India: Strategy of aid with religion, N. Gaan, World Affairs, Vol.18, no.3, July-September(2014).
2. ‘Examining the nature of verdict in Parliament & Assembly Election in Odisha (2014) (A verdict beyond anti-incumbency)’ Smita Nayak, in Orissa Political Science Journal, ISSN: 0377-1997, Vol.XX,No.1, November 2014

3. Bringing Indo-Bangladesh Relations on to the rails: New initiatives and stumbling blocks, A.K. Mohapatra, Review Sub-continent, Vol. XI-XII, September, pp.58-66 (2014).
4. Engaging Diaspora for National Interest: The Linkages of the Indian Community in the US with the Homeland, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXV, No.1, Issue-409, pp 89-92 (2014).
5. Gandhi is dead: long live Gandhi, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXV, No.4, Issue-412, pp 18-21(2014).
6. India and ASEAN cooperation on climate change, N. Gaan, Politico, vol.2, no.2. (2014).
7. India's policy on climate change in the context of US posture, N. Gaan, no.419, Word Focus, November (2014).
8. India's thrust for energy security: Sources, Challenges and Implications, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXV, No.10, Issue-418, pp. 51-55(2014).
9. Reflections on Mahatma Gandhi's Life and Vision, B. Satapathy, Odisha Review, December, pp. 24-27, (2014).
10. The Neighbourhood Diplomacy of Modi Government: Early Gestures and Old Challenges, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXV, No.12, Issue-420, pp. 75-79(2014).

Chapter in Book

1. Status of Tribal Women of Odisha, Chapter on 'Status Report of Women of Odisha' Smita Nayak, for Department of Women and Child Development, Government of Odisha, Coordinated by Sansristi, Odisha, 2014.

2015

Peer Reviewed Journal

1. Climate change, Demographic Challenges in Pakistan and Aid from US, N.Gaan, NAM Today, Vol. XXXXVI, No.4. , NAM Today (2015).
2. Conceptualizing Human Security: Toward Shifting Paradigm, N.Gaan, Asian Profile, Vol. 43, No.1, February (2015).
3. Girl Child Education in Rural Odisha: An Analysis, Smita Nayak, Pragyan, Vol.5, No.4. pp. 232-242, ISSN No.2229, 2015.
4. India in BRICS: A way forward for the 'Leading Power', A.K. Mohapatra and Debashis Nandy, World Focus , Vol. XXXVI, No.3, Issue-429, pp.53-60(2015).
5. Population age structure, liberal democracy and civil war, N.Gaan, World Affairs, vol.19,no.2, Summer (2015).
6. Subhas Chandra Bose: More a nationalist than Fascist, A.K. Mohapatra, World Focus, Vol. XXXVI, No.3, Issue-423, pp.129-132(2015).
7. Youth Bulge: Constraining and Reshaping transition to Liberal Democracy in Afghanistan, N.Gaan, India Quarterly, 71-1(2015).

Conference Proceedings

1. Land Acquisition and Tenancy Laws: A Study of Tribal Rights in Odisha" (2015)in Tenancy Laws and Practices : Emerging Issues (eds) Dr. A.A.A. Faizi, Dr.K.Gopal Iyer et al, Centre for Rural Studies, LBSNAA, Musoori.

Chapter in Book

1. 'Socio-economic and Political Status of Migrated Tribal Women Workers in Odisha: A Study of Slums in Bhubaneswar City' Smita Nayak, (ed.) 'Gender Dynamics: The Emerging Frontier' Research India Publication, (2015).
2. 'Engendering Poverty Alleviation Programme: MGNREGA in Enhancing the Status of Tribal Women in Odisha, A Case Study of Rajgangpur Block' Smita Nayak, (ed.) 'Withering Women: From Endowment to Entitlement' Edupedia Publication, (2015).
3. 'Addressing Domestic Violence Against Women: An Unfinished Agenda' Smita Nayak, (ed.) 'Combating Violence Against Women; A Reality in the Making' Gyan Publication, (2015)
4. 'Giving shape to one's vision: A study of Ambedkar's contribution to Indian Constitution', A.K. Mohapatra, in Priyadarshi Bahinipati (ed.), 'B.R. Ambedkar An Enlightened Iconoclast', New Academic Publishers. (2015).
5. 'Water sources of Tibet: A factor in Indo-China Relations', N.Gaan, in Annpurna, (etal,(ed), India-China Relations in the contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlook(2015).

Citation of works of Faculty in Journals

1. Basic Values and objectives of Indian Constitution, A.K. Mohapatra cited in Pravin Kumar Jha(2012)Indian Politics in Comparative Perspective, New Delhi: Dorling Kindersley(India) Pvt. Ltd(Pearson Education India) (2012).
2. Basic Values and objectives of Indian Constitution, A.K. Mohapatra cited in Dr Minu (2012) Economic and Social Justice in Indian Constitution, IJNRS at URL: http://www.ijirs.com/vol2_issue-8/33.pdf (2012).
3. Basic Values and objectives of Indian Constitution, A.K. Mohapatra cited in Annapurna Krishjeev (2014) A Theoretical Enquiry into the Relationship between Democracy, Development and Justice in India, at URL: <http://socialsciences.in/article/theoretical-enquiry-relationship-between-democracy-development-and-justice-india> (2014)
4. Basic Values and objectives of Indian Constitution, A.K. Mohapatra cited in Aditya Singh (2013) Preamble of Indian Constitution and its Significance, at URL: [http://lex-warrier.in/2013/07/preamble-of-indian-constitution/\(2013\)](http://lex-warrier.in/2013/07/preamble-of-indian-constitution/(2013)).
5. Basic Values and objectives of Indian Constitution, A.K. Mohapatra cited in Becoming Our Best – An Address By President Of The Senate of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, Honourable Timothy Hamel-Smith At The Launch Of The National Consultations On Constitutional Reform at URL: [http://www.reformtheconstitution.com/becoming-our-best-an-address-by-president-of-the-senate-the-honourable-timothy-hamel-smith-at-the-launch-of-the-national-consultations-on-constitutional-reform/\(2012\)](http://www.reformtheconstitution.com/becoming-our-best-an-address-by-president-of-the-senate-the-honourable-timothy-hamel-smith-at-the-launch-of-the-national-consultations-on-constitutional-reform/(2012)).
6. Impact of MNREGS on Status of Tribal Women in Odisha: A Case Study of Rajgangpur Block,' Smita Nayak, Journal of Agriculture and Environmental Sciences, Vol. 2 No. 2, December 2013 , ©American Research Institute for Policy Development is a fully double blind referred international journal and is under the monitoring of world's reputed indexing organizations like ISI, Scopus and Pub Med. 2013 www.aripd.org/jaes

7. Small States in South Asia: A Security Perspective of the Himalayan States, A.K. Mohapatra, cited in Yagama Reddy, Y., 2013, "Endangered Regionalism and Shattered Prospects of cooperation in SAARC: Need for Reciprocity for Harnessing the potentials of Commonalities", pp. 3-17; in Sidda Goud and Manisha Mookherjee (eds.), India-Sri Lanka Relations: Strengthening SAARC, Allied Publishers, New Delhi, p.333(2013).
8. Theory of feminism and tribal women: An empirical study of Koraput, A.K. Mohapatra, cited in Acharya, L. and Dutta, M.J. 2012. Deconstructing the Portrayals of HIV/AIDS Among Campaign Planners Targeting Tribal Populations in Koraput, India: A Culture-Centered Interrogation. Health Communication (A Routledge Publication). 2012; 27(7): 629-640(2012).
9. Theory of feminism and tribal women: An empirical study of Koraput, A.K. Mohapatra, cited in Jose, J.P. and Vinod, C.V. and Renjith, R. and George, J. 2012. Unwed motherhood among tribals in south India . Indian Journal of Social Work. (Tata Institute of Social Sciences) 2012; 73(1): 73-96 (2012)

Annexure-II

ACHIEVEMENTS OF OUR STUDENTS

A partial list of students in National Institutions for M.Phil/PhD (2010-15)

Name	M.Phil/PhD	Institute
Jairam Samal	M.Phil	CUH, Hyderabad
Jairam Samal	Ph.D	JNU, New Delhi
Sarita Bag	M.Phil	CUH, Hyderabad
Sarita Bag	Ph.D	JNU, New Delhi
Umakanta Behera	M.Phil & Ph.D	JNU, New Delhi
Mili Sahu	M.Phil	JNU, New Delhi
Sanghamitra Parida	M.Phil & Ph.D	JNU, New Delhi
Debananda Mallik	M.Phil	JNU, New Delhi
Pinki Biswal	M.Phil	CUH, Hyderabad
Rajesh Karna	M.Phil & Ph.D	CUH, Hyderabad
Subrat Biswal	M.Phil & Ph.D	JNU, New Delhi
Damodar Sahoo	M.Phil	JNU, New Delhi
Antaryami Parida	M.Phil & Ph.D	CUH, Hyderabad
Chitta Ranjan Mishra	M.Phil & Ph.D	Central University, Gujarat
Nilambar Sarkar	M.Phil	Central University, Pondicherry
Manoj Kumar Mallik	M.Phil & Ph.D	Central University, Pondicherry
Manoj Kumar Behera	M.Phil	JNU, New Delhi
Ratan Kumar Nayak	M.Phil	JNU, New Delhi
Manas kandi	M.Phil	Central University, Gujarat
Priyanka Masant	M.Phil	Central University, Gujarat

Gargee Sahoo	M.Phil	JNU, New Delhi
Nabin Kumar Khara	M.Phil & Ph.D	Central University, Gujarat
Niti Miniyak	M.Phil & Ph.D	Central University, Pondicherry
Padmini Naik	B. Ed	Central University Koraput, Odisha
Rakesh Behera	M.Phil & Ph.D	JNU, New Delhi

Annexure-III

AS FACULTY MEMBERS IN REPUTED ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS & IN ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS

1. Sri Lalitendu Mansingh, Foreign Secretary, India.
2. Sri R.K. Nayak, Secretary, GOI & Member of Rajya Sabha.
3. Sri J. Pattnaik, Chairman, Bar Council of India.
4. Sri Sarat Mishra, Editor, The Samaj
5. Sri Samarendra Mohapatra, GM, GIC
6. Prof. Mohd. Ayub, Professor in Michigan University, USA.
7. Prof. Aditya Prasad Padhi, Former VC, Berhampur University.
8. Sri Vivek Pattnaik, IAS.
9. Sri Devdas Chhotray, IAS
10. Prof. Pandav Nayak, former VC, UU.
11. Sri N.K.Mishra, Former VC, University of Culture
12. Sri Abhsyananda Rath, IAS
13. Prof. Sukadev Nanda, Former VC, Fakir Mohan University
14. Prof. J.K.Baral, Former VC, Berhampur University
15. Sri R.N.Das, IAS
16. Sri U.S. Mishra, IPS
17. Dr. Ajit Kumar Tripathy, IAS, Former Chief Secretary.
18. Sri Radhanath Satapathy, IAS
19. Sri Ramesh Chandra Panda, IAS
20. Sri Umakanta Mishra, DG, Broad Casting, GOI
21. Sri Nityananda Prusty, Hon'ble Justice, Odisha High Court.
22. Sri Gopal Chandra Nanda, IPS, DG of Police, Government of Odisha.
23. Sri Arun K. Samantaray, IAS, Former VC, UU
24. Sri. B.K. Pattnaik, IAS, Former Chief Secretary,
25. Sri B.P. Das, Hon'ble Justice, Odisha High Court.
26. Sri B.P.Mishra, IAS
27. Sri Ashok Das, DGM, Bank of India
28. Sri S.K. Mohapatra, IAS
29. Sri Harun Rashid Khan, Deputy Governor, RBI
30. Sri Alekh C. Padhiary, IAS
31. Late Bijay Mohanty, OAS, Former Registrar, UU
32. Sri Dinabandhu Das, OAS, Former Registrar, UU
33. Prof. (Mrs.) Sharada Rath, Professor (Rtd.) Chairperson PGC, Utkal University
34. Prof. Surya Narayan Misra, Professor (Rtd.) Utkal University
35. Prof. Amareswar Mishra, Professor (Rtd.) Utkal University
36. Prof. Asha Hans, Professor (Rtd.) Utkal University
37. Prof. Ashok Swain, Uppsala University, Sweden
38. Prof. Ashok Acharya, Professor, Delhi University

39. Prof. Srinibas Pathy, Professor, Mizoram University
40. Prof. Narottam Gann, Professor (Rtd.) Utkal University
41. Prof. Brahmananda Satapathy, Warden, PG Hostels, Member, Syndicate, Dean of Humanities & Social Sciences, Utkal University
42. Mr. Gopabandhu Mallick, IPS
43. Mr. Prasad Harichandan, President PCC, Odisha
44. Mr. Debasis Panigrahi, IPS
45. Mr. Rashmi Ranjan Das, Commissioner Income Tax
46. Mrs. Sumana Das, Indian Railway Service
47. Mrs. Bismita Tej, Income Tax
48. Mr. Pratap Kumar Nayak, Cornel.
49. Mr. Banchhanidhi Pani, IAS
50. Mr. Rabi Pati, Manager, LIC of India.



Post Graduate Department of PSYCHOLOGY



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department – P.G. DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY
2. Year of establishment –1958
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? Faculty of Arts
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)- PG, M.Phil., Ph.D
5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved –Ph.d programme and orientation programme with Anthropology, Sociology and Women Studies.
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc. –
Core and Elective courses are taught by retired professors from other universities, Professor A.K Mohanty, Dr. Haresh Chandra Mishra and Professor U.N . Das.
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons –
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System-

Year	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
MA	Semester	Semester	Semester	Semester, CBCS	Semester, CBCS
M.Phil.	Annual	Annual	Annual	Semester	Semester
Ph.D.	-----	6 Months course work	6 Months course work	6 Months course work	6 Months course work

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments- Sociology, Anthropology, History, Economics and Public Administration
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate

Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
Professor	2	2	1	1	0	2
Associate Professors/Reader	5	4	4	4	3	0
Asst. Professors	8	2 (1 on adhoc)	2 (1 on adhoc)	1	1	3

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Prof. N.C Pati	D. Litt (Utkal) (Retired on 29.02.2015)	Professor	Comparative and Physiology and Special education	34	M.Phil-3, Ph.D-2
Prof. Nirlipta Pattnaik	Ph.D. (Utkal) (retired on 31.10.2013)	Reader	Educational and Counselling	33	M.Phil-3
Prof. Pratap Kumar Rath	Ph.D. (Exeter)	Professor in Psychology	Statistics and Methodology, Social Psychology and Counselling	36	M.Phil-12, Ph.D-2
Prof. P.K Mishra	Ph.D. (Utkal) (retired on 31.07.2012)	Professor	OB and HRD	34	M.Phil-16, Ph.D-2
Prof. Namita Mohanty	Ph.D. (JNU)	Professor in Psychology	Life span developmental Psychology, Counselling	32	M.Phil-15, Ph.D-2
Dr. Sangeeta Rath	Ph.D. (Utkal)	Reader (on lien from March,2014)	Social Psychology	24	M.Phil-8, Ph.D-4
Mrs. Namita Das	M.Phil. (Utkal)	Senior Lecturer (SG)	Physiology and Comparative Psychology	33	M.Phil-12,
Dr Manaswini Dash	Ph.D. (Utkal)	lecturer Contractual	Comparative physiology, cognitive Psychology	1 year and 6 months (1.10.2010 to 31.03.2010)	M.Phil-12,
Mrs. Mousami Sethy	M.Phil. (Utkal)	Lecturer in Psychology	OB & HRD	7 months	
Ms. Lucy Sonali Hembram	M.Phil. (Utkal)	Lecturer in Psychology	OB & HRD	7 months	

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors -1)

- Prof. U.N Dash - 2012-13 (Visiting)
- Prof. Ajit Ku. Mohanty- 2014-15 (Emeritus professor)

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information – MA-20% (2013-14), M.Phil.-Nil, Ph.D.- Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
MA	6:1	7:1	8:1	12:1	9:1
M.Phil.	2:1	2:1	3:1	4:1	3:1
Ph.D.	20:2	20:2	22:2	18:2	18:2

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual- 1 demonstrator and 3 office assistants

Staff	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
Administrative	6	5	4	3	3
Technical	1	1	1	1	1
Support	4	4	4	3	3

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies- Educational Psychology and counselling & OB and HRD

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise-

- 2013-14 – Oxfam India (Prof. Namita Mohanty & Prof. Ajit Ku. Mohanty) Grant-Rs. 4.3Lacs

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received - National/State Level Collaboration with Apollo Hospital, State Commission for Disability, Mahila Commission, Orissa State Disaster Mitigation Authority, Odisha State Commission for the Protection of Child Rights ,OLS, SAKHA

- National collaboration
- International collaboration- Working in a project on Nano Finance and Women Empowerment in collaboration with Professor Linda Racciopi, Madison College, University of Michigan, USA.

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.- Nil

20. Research facility / center with –National Recognition (Research Collaboration with Andhra University, Central University, JNU)

- state recognition
- national recognition
- international recognition

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies -No

22. Publications:

- * Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national / international)

2010

1. A study on Academic achievement of high school students: Role of Cultural identity and Gender, Namita Mohanty & Jyotirekha Sabat. *Perspectives in Psychological Researches*: 1, 33, 247-252. (2010)
2. Self-Concept, Personality Type and Ethical Values among Adolescents. Namita Mohanty & Lipsamayee Bal. *Journal of Community Guidance and Research*: 3, 27, 324-330. (2010)
3. Emotional intelligence and mental health of adolescents. Nrilipta Pattanaik & Manaswini Dash. *Indian journal of psychology and mental health*: 2, 4, 79-83. (2010)

2011

1. A Comparative Study on the Attitudes of Prisoners towards Special Jail and Open Air jail System. Namita Mohanty & Rasmi Rekha Ojha . *Social Science International, Interdisciplinary readings*: 1, 27, 27-40. (2011)
2. Contemporary issues related to women, children and family welfare. Namita Mohanty. *Journal of Community Guidance & Research*: 1, 28, 125-332. (2011)
3. Promoting Wellness in school children. Namita Mohanty. 11, 10, 11-12. (2011)
4. Relationship between Emotional Quotient and Intelligence Quotient: Is there a Gender Difference? Namita Mohanty & Bijaylaxmi Swain. *Behavioural Scientist*: 2, 12, 189-194. (2011)
5. Geriatric depression, Loneliness and Psychological well-being: Role of Gender and Age. Namita Mohanty & Firdosh Ara Begum. *Indian Journal Of Psychology & Mental Health*: 2, 5, 53-61. (2011)
6. Cognitive processing strategies in reading. Manaswini Dash & U.N Dash. *Journal of education and practice*: 2, 4, 79-86. (2011)

2012

1. Attributional style and well-being among the elderly: An empirical study. Namita Mohanty & Firdosh Ara Begum. *Social Science International*: 1, 28, 41-58. (2012)
2. Module for elementary teachers on Gender Sensitization. Namita Mohanty. Department of Schools and Mass Education: Government of Odisha. (2012)
3. Third Gender: Right to life with dignity. Namita Mohanty. *Social Exclusion and Gender: Some Reflections (Edited Book)*. , Abhijit Publication, New Delhi. (2012)
4. Teachers' perception of Students' popularity. Namita Mohanty. *Journal of Community Guidance and Research*: 2, 9, 227-242. (2012)
5. Old Age: The Sunset Years of Life. Namita Mohanty. *The Conscious Unconscious*: 7. (2012)
6. Life skill education for the adolescents: The need of the hour. Namita Mohanty and Nupur Chandgotia. *Optimizing positive strengths through Life skills (Edited book)*: 132-139. (2012)
7. Role of medium of instruction on the development of cognitive processes. P. Senapati, Nrilipta Patanaik & Manaswini Dash. *Journal of education and practice*: 3, 3, 60-68. (2012)
8. Personality differences among English medium and Odia medium school children. P. Senapati, Nrilipta Patanaik & Manaswini Dash . *Social science international*: 1, 28, (2012)

2013

1. A study on Academic anxiety among high school students. Namita Mohanty & Debasmita Sahoo. *Students' Mental Health (Edited Book)*: 2-22. Akansha Publishing House, Delhi. (2013)

2. A study on Perception of control and well-being among the elderly. Namita Mohanty & Firdosh Ara Begum. Indian Journal of Psychology and Mental Health: 1, 7, 1-12. (2013)
3. Vocational preference among the undergraduates of social sciences. Namita Mohanty & Mitali Behera. The Conscious and the Unconscious: VII, 50-61. (2013)
4. Loneliness in the elderly. Namita Mohanty. "Quality of life and Globalization: Effective Self-care Interventions: Prasad Psychological Corporation, New Delhi. (2013)

2014

1. Developmental Status of Preschool children: Role of socio-economic Status and Gender. Namita Mohanty & Mitali Patanaik. Indian Journal of Psychology and Mental Health: 2, 8. (2014)
2. Tribal education: problems and interventions. Namita Mohanty & Nupur Chandgotia. The conscious and Unconscious: 9, 66-75. (2014)
3. Lifestyle Management for Healthy Living. Namita Mohanty. Dimensions of Health Care System Among Tribal and Other Communities: 1-15. (2014)
4. Stress and coping in school teachers as a function of gender and school type. S. Behera & Manaswini Dash. International journal of educational aspects, management studies and applied sciences: 2, 59-69. (2014)
5. Maternal overprotection and achievement motivation among high school students. Manaswini Dash & P. Sriranjana. IOSR journal of humanities and social sciences: 19, 1-6. (2014)
6. Perceived maternal neglect and adjustment problems of high school students. Manaswini Dash & Madhusmita Patra. IOSR journal of humanities and social sciences: 19, 1-6. (2014)
7. Personality development in English medium and odia medium school children. Manaswini Dash & Avipsa Senapati. Journal of education and practice: 34, 5, 41-46. (2014)

2015

1. Self-concept and well-being of young adults: an empirical study. Namita Mohanty & Prabhudarsan Sahoo. Indian journal of health and well-being: 1, 6, 8-12. (2015)
2. Teachers' Expectation and Students' Academic achievement: (Pygmalion effect in Tribal context). Namita Mohanty & Nupur Chandgotia. Journal of community guidance and research: 1, 32, 10-28. (2015)
3. The role of crime serials on aggression among adolescents. Sampeet Mohanty, Namita Mohanty & Manisha Mishra. European journal of Academic research: 1, III, 853,869. (2015)
4. Stress and spirituality among school teachers. S. Behera & Manaswini Dash. Indian Journal of Health and Wellbeing, 6, 3, 305-308. (2015)

* Monographs: Nil

* Chapters in Books : Nil

* Edited Books

1. Social Exclusion and Gender: Some Reflections. Namita Mohanty, N. Rath, M. Chinara & A Mohanty. Abhijit Publication, New Delhi. (2012). ISBN- 978-93-5074-001-9

* Books with ISBN with details of publishers

1. Tribal Education: Issues and Challenges. Namita Mohanty. SSDN Publications, New Delhi. (2013). ISBN- 978-93-8117-628-3.
 2. Empowerment of Destitute Women: A Positive Psychological Approach. Nibedita Das & Namita Mohanty. SSDN Publications, New Delhi. (2014). ISBN-978-93-8357-523-7
 - * Number listed in International Database (For *e.g.* Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)
 - * Citation Index – range / average
 - * SNIP
 - * SJR
 - * Impact Factor – range / average
 - * h-index
 23. Details of patents and income generated -No
 24. Areas of consultancy–

Commissionerate of Police, Child Helpline, Oldage Home, SOS Village, Society of Children, Adruta Children's' Home, Madat, Sushrusa, AANA(Alcoholic Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous), Rationalist Society, Action Aid, Odisha Judicial Academy

Income generated-Gratis
 25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad- Prof.N.C. Pati –International visit to Universities
 26. Faculty serving in
 - a) National committees –(YES) Members in Science Congress, Association for health Psychology b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other -Ethics Committee, Apollo Hospital, NAWO(National Alliance for Women Odisha) BOS(Andhra Univ, Berhampur Univ, OUAT, North Odisha Univ, F.M.Univ, Ramadevi Univ.,Selection Board of Clinical Psychology SCB Medical College)
 27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).
- 2010-11- Refresher course attended by - 1.Dr. Namita Mohanty, 2. Dr. Sangeeta Rath
3.Dr. Manaswini Dash
- 2011-12- 1.Orientation course for skill enhancement of counsellors
- 2012-13- 1.Refreshers course organized by Prof. P. K. Rath, 2. NSS training program attended by Dr. Namita Mohanty, 3. Empowering women: Psycho-social perspective
- 2013-14- 1.Computer training program attended by Dr. Namita Mohanty, 2. Workshop on Disaster Mental Health organized in collaboration with IHBAS, New Delhi
- 2014-15- 1.Refreshers course organized by Prof. Namita Mohanty, 2. ICT program attended by Mrs. Mousumi Sethy
28. Student projects -
 - percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-

- departmental projects
 - percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute -100%
29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by
- Faculty
 - Doctoral / post-doctoral fellows
 - Students
30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (National / International) with details of outstanding participants, if any.
Refresher course (national) funded by UGC 2012-13 & 2014 -15.
- 2010-11- Nil
- 2011-12- Seminar on Women empowerment (PURSE Grant)
- 2012-13- Refresher Course funded by UGC, academic staff college, School counsellors meet, Seminar on adolescents mental health.
- 2013-14- School counsellors meet
- 2014-15- Refresher Course funded by UGC, Academic Staff College
31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments (From 2010-15)
- Confidentiality of the clients in the cases of counselling.
 - Research data is only used for research purposes.
 - Transparency in evaluation method.
 - Zero tolerance for students' harassment in the department.
 - Right to life with dignity is followed.
32. Student profile Programme-wise:

Name of the Programme	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
2010-11					
P.G	241	5	42	100%	100%
M.Phil	51	0	16	100%	100%
2011-12					
P.G	262	3	45	100	100
M.Phil	65	2	14	100	100
2012-13					
P.G	221	3	45	100	100
M.Phil	55	5	11	100	100
2013-14					
P.G	247	9	39	100	100
M.Phil	43	1	15	100	100
2014-15					
P.G	235	7	41	100	100
M.Phil	57	1	15	100	100

33. Diversity of students

Year	Name of the Programme	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
2010-11	MA	80	20	Nil	Nil
	M.Phil.	80	20	Nil	
	Ph.D.	80	20	Nil	
2011-12	MA	80	20	Nil	Nil
	M.Phil.	80	20	Nil	
	Ph.D.	80	20	Nil	
2012-13	MA	80	20	Nil	Nil
	M.Phil.	80	20	Nil	
	Ph.D.	80	20	Nil	
2013-14	MA	80	20	Nil	Nil
	M.Phil.	80	20	Nil	
	Ph.D.	80	20	Nil	
2014-15	MA	80	20	Nil	
	M.Phil.	80	20	Nil	
	Ph.D.	80	20	Nil	

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
NET			2	2	4
OES		4		2	20
Bank				2	
Counsellors	5	7	8	10	15
Others	3	6	8	12	13

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled (2010-2015)
UG to PG	Nil
PG to M.Phil.	20%
PG to Ph.D.	15%
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	Nil
<input type="checkbox"/> Employed <input type="checkbox"/> Campus selection <input type="checkbox"/> Other than campus recruitment	15% (School counsellor, AIDs counsellor)
Entrepreneurs	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
Percentage of faculty who are graduates of the same university	100%	0	0	0	80%
from other universities within the State	-	-	-	-	-20%
from universities from other States	-	-	-	-	-
from universities outside the country	-	-	-	-	-

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period -No

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- a) Library ---8590 books
- b) Internet facilities for staff and students --Yes
- c) Total number of class rooms ---6
- d) Class rooms with ICT facility ---2
- e) Students' laboratories ---7
- f) Research laboratories ---7

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15
from the host institution/university	Post-doctoral-1 (Enrolled) Doctoral- 1 (Awarded)	Post-doctoral-1 (Enrolled) Doctoral- 2 (Awarded)	Doctoral-2 (Awarded)	Doctoral-4 (Awarded)	Doctoral- 4 (Awarded)
from other institutions/universities	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

NO'

Recipient of other scholarships

- POSCO – 1 (2012-13)
- Jindal
- SC& ST Scholarship
- UG Rank
- Prerana
- Poverty cum Merit Scholarship
- RGNF (Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship)- 4 (2010-15)

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

- Discussion among teachers
- Open discussion between students and teachers

42. Does the department obtain feedback from –

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

About the course- Stimulating, worthwhile and extremely relevant

About the teacher- Effective, fair, caring

- Faculty members provide up to date research findings to the students.
- They also supply research articles published by them and others relating to their courses.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

- The department brings in changes in UG and PG syllabus after having discussion with the teachers of UG and PG level as well as the students and these are finalized in BOS meeting.
- The department developed CBCS in Psychology both for U.G and P.G classes. In the board of studies meeting specially convened for the development and implementation of CBCS syllabus, the different feedbacks received from the senior teachers in Psychology from different colleges of

Odisha were given due weightage . The new syllabus has been implemented in all autonomous colleges

- c. Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?
- Alumni has suggested for the opening of different specialization which will enable the students for skill development and employment.
 - They have also suggested about the proper maintenances/ cleanliness and improving the condition of the library of the department

Steps taken

- With the induction of new recruits we are going to offer special papers to our students in the near future like introducing Organizational behavior and human resource development.
 - Recently there has been a substantial amount of renovation work in the department and it has got face upliftment and wears a new look.
 - There will be digitalization of library in the near future and new books will be procured.
 - In 2013-14, a journal section has been opened in the department.
43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)
1. Pradeep Mohanty (I.A.S)
 2. Manju Behera (Indian Railway Service)
 3. Julia Mohapatra (I.R.S)
 4. Mohammad Akhtar (I.R.S Member of Railway recruitment board)
 5. Lalatendu Mohanty(I.P.S)
 6. Prof. Niharika Vorah (Professor IIM, Ahmedabad)
 7. Prof. Meena Hariharan (Professor, Department of Health Psychology, Central University of Hyderabad),
 8. Prof. Sandeep Pattanaik (Waterloo University, USA),
 9. Prof. Nadita Babu (Delhi University),
 10. Prof. Minati Panda (JNU).
44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.
- Communicative English,
 - Personality development, Rationalist Movement ,
 - Fighting against Witchcraft and superstition (Sudhanshu Sekhar Dhada),
 - Women empowerment ,
 - Research in Organisational Behavior (Professor Niharika Vhora),
 - Counselling (Dr. Geeta Das),
 - Intelligence Testing (DR. J.P Das)
 - Lecture on De-addiction (Prabhu Dutta)
 - Role of Psychology in Railway Recruitment (Md Akhtar Chief Personnel Officer)
45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.
- Lectures,
 - Group discussions
 - PPT
 - Seminar

- Audio-Visual teaching
 - Smart classroom.
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
- Continuous Evaluation in Seminars and Group Discussion
 - Internship
 - Mid -term Exams
 - Term Paper
 - Thesis
 - Placement
 - Qualifying in NET
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.
- Extension activities
- Policing in 21st century (to change the behavior and attitude of Odisha Police)
 - Skill enhancement program for the counsellors.
 - Communicative English /personality development.
 - Internship program (special schools, clinics, hospitals, psychiatry, orphanage, DARCEE, Drug de-addiction center ,SAKHA-community based organization for third gender.)
 - Training on observation method in research
 - Training visually impaired students (Samarthya)
 - NSS (Plantation, flood relief, blood donation, campus cleaning)
 - Awareness programmes on saving girl child, AIDS, Child rights, violence against women
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
- Dept. is running a counselling center for the students and employees of the university as well as for the public
 - Psycho-educational diagnostic assistance provided to students and children with learning difficulties
 - Relaxation Therapy for distressing for students and other clients
 - DARCEE (Demonstration and Research Center for Early Education) for children of age group of 3-4 years where they are taught through Play-way method
 - SAMARTHYA for people with disability
 - AA meet and NA meet on alternate Sundays
 - Rationalist Society of Odisha meet conducted in the department
 - Staffs training conducted for Commissionerate of Police
 - Participation in Quiz
 - Seminar presentation
 - Street play
49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies?
If yes, give details. - DST PURSE grant received
2011-12- Rs 1,32,5000
2013-14- Rs 1,32,4700
50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

1. Research

a) Basic research: cause and effect relationship in behavioral analysis; correlational studies to establish linkages among psycho-social, demographic variables in the areas of Developmental psychology, Educational psychology, Clinical psychology, Rehabilitation psychology, Sports psychology & Social psychology.

b) Applied research: Intervention measures through counselling to bring in improvement in cognitive, affective and behavioral domains.

2. Teaching learning

(a) Data collection through the method of observation

(b) Gaining firsthand knowledge through Internship programme in different psychiatric institutions, special schools, rehabilitation centers & remediation clinics.

(c) Students are trained in SPSS and Counselling.

(d) Conducting Quantitative and Qualitative Research

(e) Film appreciation /critical analysis of Films based on psychological themes

3. Social application

(a) Experiential knowledge significantly contributes to deal with problems of students in schools, colleges, career choice, marriage & family counselling, adjustment, old age and hospice care.

4. Data generation

(a) Data collected for projects, dissertation, thesis, etc. are published in the form of articles in newspapers, journals and books. It is also projected through electronic media (TV programs).

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength

- Zero tolerance for harassment of students
- Putting in place programs like DARCEE (Demonstration And Research Center for Early Education/ Preschool), University Counselling Centre and Child Counselling Center and SAMARTHYA as learning tools and societal extension programs is one of our major strengths
- Psycho-physiological Lab for stress management
- Well-equipped seminar library with a good Journal Section
- Open evaluation system with E-learning in class room

Weakness

- Not being able to reach excellence in research due to paucity of teaching staff

Opportunities

- As the capital city of Bhubaneswar has become an educational hub, psychological services can be extended to the educational institutions for enhancing the mental health of the students and offering career counselling services
- Expanding areas of Health psychology, Gerontology
- Research Collaboration with mental Health Institute like, SCB medical college, Cuttack and AIIMS, Bhubaneswar for clinical and counselling research.
- Setting up joint programmes with the learning clinic, Bhubaneswar (Founded by Prof. J. P. Das, University of Alberta, Canada) for psycho-educational diagnosis and remediation of children with learning disability.

Challenges

- Revival of journal Indian Psychologist which was published from the department.
 - Upgrading the department to CAS status.
 - Introducing new specializations.
 - To receive financial assistance from government and private sectors.
 - Arrangement of Scholarship for M.Phil. and Ph.D. students.
 - Negotiation with NGOs, Industrial Organizations , Health Care Sectors and School for the placement of Psychologists/ Counsellors for stress management, behavior modification and enhancement of overall mental health.
52. Future plans of the department. Providing quality teaching.
- Research (applied/socially relevant)
 - Democratic governance (department-teacher council takes major decisions pertaining to the functioning of the department, ensuring transparency and accountability)
 - Networking and collaboration (collaboration with foreign universities and NGOs).
 - Organizational social responsibility (outreach programs, disability center, university counselling center, psycho-educational diagnostic center)
 - With the induction of new recruits we are going to offer special papers to our students in the near future like, introducing Organizational behavior and Human resource development, Health psychology, Neuro-cognitive psychology.
 - A placement Cell for the students of the Department can be opened and employers / representatives from possible employment sectors be invited to conduct interviews and select the skilled and competent P.G and M.Phil. students for recruitment in their organizations. This will definitely accelerate the employment opportunity among the students of Psychology.
 - To avail research projects from UGC, ICSSR and other funding agencies to conduct studies on Quality of life, Orphanages, Third gender, Pre-school education, Witch craft practices and Geriatric problems.



Post Graduate Department of
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department : P.G. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
2. Year of Establishment : 1996
3. Is the Department part of a school? Faculty of Arts.
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters, Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt. etc.):

Name of the programmers offered	Year of inception
• M.A. a) Public Administration	1996
b) Development Journalism & Electronic Communication	2007 (SFC)
• M.Phil in Public Administration	2000
• Ph. D. in Public Administration	1996
• Ph.D in D.J.E.C.	2012

5. Interdisciplinary programmes:
Research collaboration with the Department of Statistics, Political Science and School of Women's Studies of the University
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc. :
V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, New Delhi
7. Ph. D in Journalism was discontinued in 2013 as there was no vacancy for research scholars with the faculty Members in the Department.
8. Examination system:

Name of the Programme	Subject	Examination System
M.A	Public Administration	Choice Based Credit system
M.A	Development Journalism & electronic Communication	Semester System
M.Phil	Public Administration	Semester system
Ph.D	Public Administration	Semester system
Ph.D	Development Journalism & Electronic Communication	Semester system

9. Participation of the courses offered by other Departments: Research collaboration with the Department of Statistics, Political Science and School of Women's Studies
(a) The syllabus under CBCS has been developed and following Courses are offered for other Department (Political Science, Sociology, Economics) students:
 - Financial Administration in India
 - Welfare Administration
 - Tribal Administration
 - Disaster Management
- (b) The students of Public Administration Department have been given the choice to opt for courses offered by other departments

10.

Designation	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Prof.	01	Vacant since Oct.2013	01
Associate Prof./Reader	02	02	02
Asst. Prof./Lecturer	02	02	01

The total number of Faculty in 2010-11 was 04 (all Women). In the XI Plan, 03 of them were filled. Today, the Department has 01 Male Faculty and 03 female faculties.

11.

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of years of Experience- Teaching/research	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students Guided for the last 4 years
N. Pani	Ph.D. ,D.litt	Professor	Administrative Theory Resource Management Organization Behavior	28Years Research experience	Ph.D (awarded)- 07 Ph.D (cont.)-03 M.phil-08
P. Mahapatra	Ph.D.	Associate Professor/ Reader	Women studies Indian Administration Indian policy	28Years	Ph.D (awarded)- 01 Ph.D(cont.)-08 M.phil-14
S. Tripathy	Ph.D.	Associate Professor/Re ader & Head	Administrative thought & Theory Development Administration Women Studies	28Years	Ph.D (awarded)- 02 Ph.D(cont.)-05 M.phil-15
J.Tudu	M.Phil (Ph.D continuing at JNU. Delhi)	Assistant Professor/Le cturer	Comparative Public Administration Financial Administration in India	08 Years	M.Phil-02
Prof. Bijoyini Mohanty	Ph.D, D.Litt.	Professor(ex pired on 16.09.2013	Local Governance	30 Years	Ph.D (awarded)-03 M.Phil-56

12. Senior Visiting Fellow:

Name	Institution	Areas of specialization	Teaching/research experience
Prof. Amareswar Mishra	Retd. Prof. in Political Sc., Utkal University	Comparative Politics, Indian administration	35years
Prof. Amarendra Mohanty	Retd. Prof. In Pol.Sc.,	Political System, Indian	33 Years

	Ravenshaw University	administration	
Prof. Gopabandhu Mishra	Retd. Prof. In Statistics	Statistics	34 years
Prof. Satya Narayan Mishra	Retd. Civil Servant	Indian Economics	30years
Prof. Narottam Gaan	Retd.Prof.in Pol.Sc	International Relation	33years

13. Temporary Faculty (Guest Faculty) 25% of the Ph.D classes & 5% of the M.A. classes are taken by the guest Faculty(5years average)

14. Teacher and student ratio:

Programme	Subject	Teacher-student Ratio
M.A	Public Administration	1:8
M.Phil	Public Administration	1:2
Ph.D	Public Administration	1:2

15. Number of Academic support staff

Support staff	number	Status
Office Assistant	01	Regular
Peon	01	Regular
Watchman	01	Casual

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies:

Thrust Areas: Gender and Development issues, Environment, public policy, rural and urban governance and Indian administration

Funding Agency: UGC

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) National b) International Funding Agencies c) Total grants received> Give detail names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project wise:

Funding Agency	Name of the co-ordinator	Name of the Project	Funds Received	Period
UGC	Prof. Bijoyini Mohanty	Women in Local Governance: A Study of Bhubaneswar and Cuttack Municipal Corporations in Orissa	Rs.3,62,700/-	2007-10

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received.

- a) National collaboration:

Collaborative agency	Programme	Topic	Year	Grants Received
State Bank of India, U.U. Campus Branch	Seminar	Challenges to Indian Administration	2011	Nil*
NALCO	Seminar	Corporate social	2012	Nil*

		responsibility and sustainable development		
INDIAN OIL	Seminar	Corporate social responsibility and sustainable	2012	Nil*
Sansristi & Development Research Institute	Symposium	Women of Odisha	2015	Nil*

*The above organizations gave the Department Seminar support.

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST/UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE, DBT, ICSSR, AICTE etc. total grants received.

Funding Agency	Name of the Innovative Programme	Plan Period	Funds Received	Period
UGC	Development Journalism and Electronic Communication	XI Plan Period	10lakhs	2007-12

20. Research facility/ centre with
State recognition- given recognition by Indian institute of Public Administration, New Delhi
National recognition :
Research in the areas of:
✓ Local Governance
✓ Migrant Workers
✓ Gender and Development issues
✓ Impact Assessment of Public Policy
21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies.
– Not Available
22. Publications in
(a) Research Journal: 52 (International, National)
Average Impact factor: 1- 2; Citation Index:
 - Peer Reviewed Journal-40
 - Conference Proceedings-03
 - Chapters in Book: - 09
(b) Books: 06
 - Authored: 08
 - Edited: 01
See Annexure-A for detail publication list (2010-15)
23. Details of patents and income generated. Nil
24. Areas of consultancy and income generated. –

Funding agency for consultancy	National	International	Title of the Project	Grants received
--------------------------------	----------	---------------	----------------------	-----------------

RAJIV Gandhi Institute of Urban Governance, Perambudur, Tmilnadu	✓		KAP Analysis of PRI Representatives In Odisha and West Bengal.	Nil
Global Alliance for Trafficking Against Women, Bangkok		✓	Migrants and perspective migrants: Preventing trafficking into Domestic and Garment work sectors in India, Nepal and BanglaDesh	Nil
National Alliance for Women, Odisha Chapter	✓		Impact Assessment of the capacity building programme of the Elected women representatives at the panchayat level in Odisha	NIL
Dept. of General Administration, Govt.of Odisha	✓		Preparing a two Day Training module for in-service and newly recruited officials of Govt. of Odisha	Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally/ internationally to visit other laboratories/institutions/ industries in India and abroad :

a) Visit to other National Institutions by Faculty members -

Name of the Faculty	Visit to National Institutions
Prof. Bijoyini Mohanty	UGC, Rajiv Gandhi centre for Urban Governance, Perambudur, TamilNadu, IIPA, New Delhi
Prof.Niranjan Pani	UPSC, UGC, Gopabandhu Academy, Bhubaneswar
Dr. Swarnamayee Tripathy	JNU, Delhi, Ambedkar University , Lucknow & Gayatri Vidya Parishad, Vishakhapatnam, Gopabandhu Academy, Bhubaneswar, KIIT University
Dr. Padmalaya Mohapatra	Manipur Central University, Mizoram University, Gopabandhu Academy, Bhubaneswar, KIIT University
Ms Jyotirmayee Tudu	IIS Bangalore, TISS, Bombay, Gopabandhu Academy, Bhubaneswar

b) Visit to other International Institutions by Faculty members -

Name of The Faculty	Visit to International Inbstitutions
Dr. Padmalaya Mahapatra	University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka

26. Faculty serving in.

- a) National committees:
- Prof. Bijoyini Mohanty was a member of UGC Accreditation Team
 - Dr. Swarnamayee Tripathy was nominated as
 - ✓ Executive Director, institute of Public Policy Studies and Research, Bhubaneswar,
 - ✓ Joint secretary, Indian Institute of Public Administration, Odisha chapter (2009-11)
 - ✓ Associate Director, Development Research Institute, Bhubaneswar
- b) International Committees:
- c) Editorial Boards:
- Dr. Padmalaya Mahapatra was nominated as Editor, Public Policy Perspectives(2012-13)
 - Prof. Niranjana Pani, Editor, Public Administration Review, published by the Department
- d) Any other (Please specify).

Name of the Faculty		Board of Studies/SRC/Academic Council Member in Other Univ.
Dr. Swarnamayee Tripathy	Reviewer in <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Journal of Public Policy Perspectives • Public Administration Review • Resource person For Students in KIIT University 	Member, SRC, F.M. University, Odisha
Prof. Niranjana Pani	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reviewer in Public Administration Review • Public Affairs & Governance, Kurukshetra 	
Dr. Padmalaya Mohapatra	Reviewer in <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Journal of Public Policy Perspectives • Public Administration Review • Resource person for students in KIIT University 	Member, Board of Studies, Sambalpur University
Jyotirmayee Tudu	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reviewer in public Administration Review 	

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher/ Orientation/ programme workshop, training programme and similar programme) –

Name of the Faculty	Designation	Programme
---------------------	-------------	-----------

Dr.Swarnamayee Tripathy	Reader	Orientation Programme on Values in Higher Education', Utkal University Two Faculty Recharge Programmes, Utkal University on ICT & ICT supported Blended Learning
Dr. Padmalaya Mohapatra	Reader	Orientation Programme on Values in Higher Education', Utkal University Two Faculty Recharge Programmes, Utkal University on Accountancy, General Administration
Jyotirmayee Tudu	Lecturer	Orientation Programme on Values in Higher Education', Utkal University Refresher Course, Utkal University one Faculty Recharge Programmes, Utkal University

28. Subject projects.

- Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects: 75%

29. Awards/ recognitions received at the national/ international level by: NIL

Sl No.	Name of the Faculty	Awards/Recognitions received
1	Dr.S. Tripathy	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Executive Director, Institute Public Policy Studies & Research • Associate Director, Development Research Institute • Member, Executive Committee, IIPA (Odisha Chapter) • Member, Human Rights Centre, IIPA,(Odisha Chapter) • Member, Research Committee, Odisha Political Science Association
2	Prof. N.Pani	Advisor, UGC, UPSC
3	Dr. P.Mohapatra	• Member, Programme Committee, IIPA(Odisha Chapter)
4	Ms. J.Tudu	• Advisor to Dept. of General Administration, Govt. of Odisha to implement the recommendations of Second Administrative Reforms Commission
5	Prof. Bijoyini Mohanty	Member, UGC Accreditation Team Member, DAV Governing Body Founder Member, Talapadeswari Sahitya Asar, Bhubaneswar Vice Chair Person, IIPA(Odisha Chapter) Chairperson, Human Rights Centre, IIPA,(Odisha Chapter)

b) By Doctoral /post doctoral fellows: NA

c) By Students:

- Rajiv Gandhi National Fellow Programme
- UGC- JRF.

30. Seminars/Conference/Workshops organized and the source of the funding (National/International/) with details of outstanding participants of if any.

Sl. No	Seminars/Conferences/Workshops	National/International	Duration	Funding Source	Outstanding participants /Invited Speakers
1	Challenges to Administration in India: Issues & Challenges,	National	20 th Mar. 2012	UGC & SBI, U.U. Campus Branch	Prof. R. R Jha, Prof. In Pol.Sc. BHU Prof. L.N. Mishra, Former VC, Utkal University,
2	"Impact of Corporate Social Responsibility on Society and Environment"	National	10th May 2013	NALCO & INDIAN OIL	Madhusudan Vijoy Wargiya, Executive director, Paradip Refinery project, Indian Oil Ansuman Das, CMD, Nalco Sailendra kumar Tamotia, Former CMD, Nalco, Former Advisor, Magnesium International, Australia
3	"Consumer Rights & Globalisation"	National	25 th Feb. 2014	UGC	Prof. Leon Miller (Faculty, Tallinn University of Technology, Estonia) Shri Nilamber Rath, Media Head, E TV News
4	"Ethics in Governance"	National	22 nd Jan. 2015	Own resources	Sri Prassanna Kumar Dash, Director of Expenditure, Election Commission of India, Sri Satya Narayan Sahu, Media Director to President K.R. Narayanan & Joint Secretary, Rajya Sabha Secretariat
5	"Women In Odisha"	National	2nd March, 2015	Sansristi, DRI & Dept.	Dr. Bidyut Mohanty, Director, Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi, Bisakha Bhanja, Country Head, Water Aid Dr. Amrita Patel, Project Advisor, State Resource Centre for Women, Govt. Of Odisha Lalita Misal, State Coordinator, NAWO Kasturi Ray, Senior Journalist, Indian Express Manoranjan Mohanty, Retd. Prof. of Political Science, Delhi University

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments : As per UGC guideline
32. Student profile programme wise. M.A. Pub. Administration

Year of Assessment	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentages	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
2010-11	234	27	05	100	100
2011-12	273	23	09	100	100
2012-13	208	15	17	100	100
2013-14	190	25	07	100	100
2014-15	160	25	07	100	100

Student profile programme wise. M.Phil Pub.Administration

Year of Assessment	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentages	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
2010-11	22	03	05	100	100
2011-12	22	05	03	100	100
2012-13	20	04	04	100	100
2013-14	12	04	04	100	100
2014-15	27	03	05	100	100

Student profile programme wise. Ph.D Pub. Administration

Year of Assessment	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentages	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
2010-11	27	4	6	100%	100%
2011-12	24	6	2	100%	100%
2012-13	22	5	4	100%	100%
2013-14	19	6	1	100%	100%
2014-15	16	8	3		

33. Diversity of students.

Name of the programme (Refer to Qn. No.4)	Percentage of students from this same University	Percentage of the students from other University within the state	Percentage from Universities from outside of the state	Percentage of the students from other countries
M.A.	96	3.56	2	Nil
M.Phil	99	0.08	0.01	Nil
Ph.d(pub.Admn.)	99	01	Nil	Nil
Ph.d(Journalism)	99	01	Nil	Nil

34. How many students have cleared civil services and defense services examination, NET, SET, GATE are other competitive examinations give details category wise.

JRF	One
RJNF	One
NET	21
State Civil service	10
Bank Probationary Officers	30
Judicial Service	One
Teaching	10

Research Associates	07
Entrepreneurs	09
Working In NGO	05

- On an average, more than 60% of the students get selected in National level competitive Examinations
- Students have joined in Ph.D programme at JNU, Ambedkar Central University, Lucknow, Delhi University

35. Student progression.

Student Progression	Percentages against enrollment
UG to P.G.	NA
P.G. to M. Phil	30%
P.G. to Ph. D.	5%
Ph. D to Post Doctoral	0
Employed:	
Campus selection	NA
Other than campus recruitment	60%-70%
Entrepreneurs	5%

36. Diversity of staff.

Percentages of the Faculty who are graduates	
Of the same University	80%
From other universities within the state	0
From Universities from other other state	20%
From Universities outside the country	0

37. No of Faculty who were awarded M. Phil, Ph. D., D.Sc. and D.Litt during the assessment period: NIL

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facility with regard to

Infrastructure	Facility given
Library	Text books,Reference Books-More than 1000 Study room with capacity: 20, open from 8a.m-4p.m, manned by the attendant
Internet	24x7
ICT Lab for students	Total no.of computers connected with Internet-03
ICT Facility for staff	Total no.of computers-05
A number of E-Journals subscribed annually	05 and a number of e-journals through INFLIBNET
Class Room with ICT facility &AC	01
Class room with AC	01

39. List of Doctoral /Post Doctoral students and research associates

A. From the University-

Name of the Scholars	Year of receiving Degree
Umesh Chandra Debata	2012
N.Tuna Sahoo	2013
A. Chakrabarty	2013

A. Rafique	2013
Sandhya Rani Nayak	2014
Ramachandra Khuntia	2014
Vijayalaxmi Mohanty	2014
Asutosh Mohanty	2014
Puspanjali Mallik	2015
Pranab Choudhury	2015
Laxmi Narayan Bindhani	2015
Biswapriya Jena	2015
LinaRani Pradhan	2015

B. From other University:0

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university/Govt. Agencies/ Private Organizations:

Scholarships availed by the students:

1. UGC JRF: 01
 2. Higher Education, Govt of Odisha:77
 3. Medhabruty:70
 4. Prerana: 50
 5. Zindal:01
 6. Banishree Scholarship (for Physically challenged students) : 01
41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new Programme (s) ? If so, highlight the methodology. YES

UG and P.G courses under Choice Based Credit System, Revised M.Phil. Course and Ph.D Course work have been introduced and the details were discussed in the Teachers Council Meetings and Board of Studies Meetings

42. Does the department often get feedback from

- a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning –evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? YES.

- The key points have been discussed and suggestions have been implemented.

The matter is discussed in the Teachers' Council of the Department and steps are taken.

Following steps were taken;

- i) 2011 – Curriculum was revised and Term papers were introduced in every semester to enhance the research aptitude of the students.
- ii) 2011- presentation of the term papers before the students and faculties was introduced which carries one fourth of the credits in the paper.
- iii) 2012 – Choice Based Credit System was introduced in M.A. Programme.

- b. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback? YES.

Key points are discussed in the Teachers' Council and suggestions of the students are taken into account.

- c. Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback? YES.

The suggestions are discussed among faculty members and steps are taken for implementation.

43. List the distinguished Alumni of the department (Maximum 10)

1. Ramachandra Khuntia. Member of Parliament, Ph D scholar
2. Dilip Kumar Biswal, Judicial Magistrate
3. Prof. Biswajit Das, Prof. in Business administration, KIIT University
4. Shri Pratap Beura, OAS
5. Shri Rajesh Behera, OAS
6. Shri Jagannath Das, OAS
7. Dipak Kumar Jena, Manager, Syndicate Bank

44. Give details of student enrichment programme (Special lectures/ Work shops / seminar) evolving external experts.

- There is Seminar programme in the Dept on Saturdays, where eminent personalities on specific topics on students' demands are invited and discussions are held and faculty members give talks on topics of mutual interest.
- Students actively participate in the Conferences, Seminars and Workshops Organized in the Department (List given below).
- Eminent Scientists are invited to the Department to deliver Colloquium talks Special lectures (list given below).

List of Conferences, Seminars, workshops organized (2010-2015):

1. Challenges to Administration in India: Issues & Challenges, held on 20th Mar.2012
2. "Impact of Corporate Social Responsibility on Society and Environment" on 10th, May, 2013
3. National seminar on "Consumer Rights and Globalization" on 25.2.2014
4. National seminar on " Ethics in Governance" on 22.1.2015
5. Symposium on 'Women in Odisha', held on 2nd Mar 2015

List of Special Lectures delivered by Eminent Social Scientists (2010-2015) :

Tapati Basu (Professor, Dept. of Journalism and Mass Communication, Calcutta University)

Shri Satya Sundar Tripathi, (Director, UNORCID ,Indonesia)

Dr. Satya Narayan Mishra (IES, Director School of Leadership, KIIT University)

Shri Nilamber Rath (Media Head, E TV News)

Shri Prasanna Kumar Dash (Director of Expenditure, Election Commission of India)

Prof. Amita Singh (Senior Faculty, Centre for Law & Governance, JNU)
 Bijoy kumar Bohidar (Prof. in Pol.Sc., Khalikote College)
 Jagdish Pattnaik (Prof. in Pol.Sc., Mizoram University)
 Shri Srinibas Pathi (Prof. in Public Admn. Mizoram University)
 Shri Digambar Satpathy (Member, OPSC)
 Prof.Santosh Kumar (Prof. in Public Policy, Zindal University, Ahemedabad)
 Prof. P Murthy (Prof. In Pol.Sc., Pondichery University)
 Swadesh Patnaik, (OAS, HRD Consultant)
 Sarat Chandra Mishra (IPS, Former DG Police, Govt. of Odisha)
 Prof. Apurba Mukhopadhyay (Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, Kolkatta)
 Shri Satya Narayan Sahu (Joint Secretary, Rajya Sabha Secretariat, Media Manager of President K.R. Narayanan)
 Mrs. Jayanti Rath (Director, Doordarsan)
 Mrs Geeta Jena (Project Advisor, Trocaire, Ireland)

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.
 - a) Black Board Talks with details
 - b) Multimedia presentation
 - c) Project work supervised by faculty members
 - d) Case Method of Teaching
 - e) Study material is given to students
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?
 Learning input is given through
 - Continuous evaluation in the class.
 - Quiz
 - Mid Semester Examination
 - Interaction Sessions in the tutorial and remedial classes
 - Seminar Presentation
 The learning outcomes are monitored through
 - i) Placement of the students in various National Institutions,
 - ii) Qualifying in different national level examinations,
 - iii) Joining in the Ph.D programme of National Institutions,
 - iv) Preparing for National level competitive Examinations for placement
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.
 - a) Relief work during calamities.
 - b) Cultural activities
 - c) Study tour
 - d) Cleanliness drive (Swachha Bharat Abhijan)
 - e) Participation of students in Cricket match, Badminton.
 - f) Participation in NSS activities

- g) Participation in Gender sensitization programmes
- h) Participation in youth camps
48. Give details of beyond syllabus scholarly activities of the Department.
- Students are encouraged to attend orientation programme at various National Institutions like V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Indian Institute of Public Administration, IPPSR, Gabesana Chakra and DRI etc.
 - Faculty members and students attend colloquium talks/seminars at different Universities and research organizations
 - Students also interact with the social scientists and civil servants at IIPA, IPPSR, DRI, NCDS etc.
 - Students working in experimental research work use the facilities at NCDS and NAWO
 - Participation in Skill based workshops
 - Visit of the students to State Assembly
49. State whether the programme / department is accredited/ graded by other agencies?
Yes
- Accredited by UGC for initiating UGC Innovative Programme in Development Journalism and Electronic Communication under XI Plan
50. Briefly high light the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge-basic or applied. –
- Research work of faculty members in the areas of Rural and Urban Governance, Gender and Development Issues, Indian administration and Public policy Evaluation are published in reputed International and National peer reviewed journals (with more than 50 research publications during last 5 years).
 - Faculty members give talks on recent developments in emerging areas in various field related to Indian administration and organizational behavior in the affiliated colleges.
51. Details five major strengths (weakness, opportunities and challenges (SWOC) of the department.
- Strengths:
- ✦ Our position in the state: Our Post Graduation course has a high demand as it is the only M.A. Programme in Public Administration in the State and we receive around 280 applications for 32 seats.
 - ✦ Students' Employability: More Than 60% of Students are placed through National Level Competitive Examinations. Our students get selected in national level competitive Examinations for Bank Probationary Officers, State Civil Service, Indian Civil service etc.
 - ✦ Research: Faculty members are sincerely engaged in research activities and they regularly participate in national and international conferences by presenting research work.
- Publications:
- ✓ The students publish a Quarterly Wall Magazine.

- ✓ The Department publishes its Annual National Journal 'Public Administration Review' with ISSN 2249-3360 since 2002.

Weakness:

- (a) Practically no funding for infrastructure development, maintenance of the buildings.
- (b) Meagre funding for class room up gradation.
- (c) No new post for Computer profession
- (d) Failure to reach our full potential in terms of research
- (e) Failure to reach our full potential for placement of students

Opportunities:

- (a) Collaboration with other departments, nearby institutions and laboratories.
- (b) Interdisciplinary/multi-disciplinary research work
- (c) Involvement in socially relevant outreach program for the under privileged section of the society.
- (d) Helping disadvantaged women and children of the society
- (e) Motivating the students to become good human beings

Challenges:

- (a) To contribute trained manpower to the country.
- (b) To initiate research in emerging areas of contemporary relevance
- (c) To improve the quality of teaching
- (d) To take the leadership in giving administrative training in the State.
- (e) Participation in International faculty exchange programmes.
- (f) International student exchange programme

52. Future plans of the Department:

- ♦ Focus of research for the Department will be on
 - a) Urban Governance
 - b) Rural Governance
 - c) Gender and Development issues particularly land rights of displaced and rights of women workers
 - ♦ To Develop the Department as a centre for providing administrative training to Local Body representative
 - ♦ Skill Building of students for employability
 - ♦ Providing Assistance for NET and Civil Service preparation by students
 - ♦ Course Redesigning

APPENDIX –A

Publications in Journals

2010-11

1. Human Rights-Intellectual Property Rights Nexus : An Emerging Trend, N.Pani ,Public Administration Review ,Vol No12, 2011 (ISSN-2249-3360)
2. “Is Matriarchal Family System a better alternative for Women in Indian Society”, P. Mahapatra and S. Tripathy, ‘Social Science Explorer’ Vol. 1, ISSN No. 0976-1969, P.55-64, 2010
3. ‘Self Help Group: A Tool of Economic Empowerment’, S.Tripathy ,Public Administrative Review, Special issue, ISSN-2249-3360,2011
4. Corporate Social Responsibility,S. Tripathy, Public Administrative Review , Vol XII, 2011
5. “Women Empowerment in India”: An Analytical Review, P.Mahapatra , ‘Meher Journal of Politics’ Vol.I, ISSN No.0976-8718, P.134-152, 2010
6. “Gender and Tourism”, P.Mahapatra, Annual Journal of IIPA Regional Branch Bhubaneswar. Vol.XVIII(10-11), P.139-146, 2011.
7. “Ethics in Governance: Need for systemic reforms”, P. Mahapatra, Public Administration Review, Vol.xii, ISSN No. 2249-3360. P.17-32, 2011.
8. Inclusive Growth, Governance and Achieving the Millennium Development Goals, P. Mahapatra, & J.Tudu “Odisha Political Science Journal, Vol.XVIII, No.1, ISSN: 0377-1997, P.297-304, Dec,2011.
9. ‘Social Audit: Ensuring Democratic Accountability in India’ , J. Tudu Public Administration Review, Vol. No.XII, ISSN No.2249-3360, 2011
10. ‘Terrorism in India: Challenges for a Secular Democracy’ J.Tudu , Public Administration Review, Vol.No. XII (Special Issue), ISSN No.2249-3360, 2011
11. The Moral Compass Of Companies: Business Ethics And Corporate Governance” , P. Mahapatra, Annual Journal of IIPA Regional Branch Bhubaneswar. Vol.XVIV ISSN No.2231-556X, P.200-206, 2011-12.
12. ‘Medical Negligence and Consumer Justice’, P.Mahapatra, .Public Administration Review, Special Issue, ISSN No.2249-3360,P.83-87, 2011.

2011-12

13. “Impact of development induced displacement: A Study on Dandakaranya Project, S. Tripathy , Public Policy Perspectives,Vol XII, 2012,P80-89
14. ‘University –Industry Research Institute Linkage: Need of the Day”, P. Mahapatra University News, ISSN-0566-2257, Vol.49, No.52, P.3-8, Dec, 26,2011-Jan, 01,2012.
Corruption:Role of Civil Society in India’, S. Tripathy Public Administrative Review, Vol 13, ISSN-2249-3360,2012
15. “Women in Local Governance”, P. Mahapatra, Local Governance Quarterly, Vol No.LXXXII, No.2, ISSN No.0024-5623, P.57-6, April-June, 2012.
16. “Participation and Empowerment of workers: The Indian Perspective”, P. Mahapatra, Public Administration Review, vol.13, ISSN No.2249-3360, P.104-119, 2012.

17. “Protecting Whistle Blowers: Challenges and Hope for Indian Administration”, P. Mahapatra & J.Tudu, Prashasanika ISSN 0971-6246, Vol- XXXIX, Number 1-2, P-68 – 77 January – December 2012.

2012-13

18. Shining Odisha and its Women Migrants, S.Tripathy, Journal of Indian Institute of Public Administration, vol21, 2013
19. Deepening Democracy through Local Governance in India, S.Tripathy & S.Swain Public Administrative Review, Vol 13, ISSN-2249-3360, 2013
20. Reserving Legislative Seats for Women in India : Towards Equality and Justice, N.Pani, Public Administration Review ,Vol No14, May 2013
21. Slums in India , N. Pani, Public Administration Review , Vol No13, 2012, (ISSN-2249-3360)
22. “Conceptualizing civil society ”, P. Mahapatra, Journal of Indian Institute of Public Administration, Regional Branch, Odisha, Bhubaneswar. ISSN 2231-556 X, Vol- XVV, P- No. 149 – 155, 2012-2013.
23. “Corporate Social Responsibility in Health Care: Issues and Challenges”, P. Mahapatra, Public Administration Review vol.14, ISSN - :2249-3360, vol no-14, P.151-156, May 2013.

2013-14

24. Emerging dimensions of Indian democracy: study in the eve of elections to 16th Lok Sabha, S.Tripathy, Public Policy Perspectives, Vol. XIII,2014
25. Nature of emerging women leadership in grass root politics, S.Tripathy . & S.Swain, Public Administrative Review, Vol XIII, ISSN-2249-3360, 2014
26. Corporate and Women Empowerment in Odisha, S.Tripathy & L Pradhan, Odisha Review, Vol LXX, no.5,Dec , P51-62(2013)
27. Health Hazards by Sea Cyclones in Odisha,The Super Cyclone and The Phailin, S.tripathy, I. Jena & M.Patra, Odisha Review, LXX, Vol4, Nov.ISSN0970-8669,(2013)
28. “National E-governance Plan: Objectives and the Underlying Issues”, P.Mahapatra & L.Bindhani, Public Administration Review, Vol. XV, ISSN No.2249-3360, P.65-75, May 2014.
29. “Women in Rural Local-self Governance in Odisha: Problems and Prospects.P.Mahapatra, Current Development Reporter, vol.1, No.2, P.30-34, April-June 2014.
30. “Gender, Poverty and Globalization in India” P.Mahapatra & N.Pani, Sajosps Vol.XIV, No.-2, P.46-49, January-June 2014.
31. “Block Level Governance in Odisha and the Implementation of Welfare Programmes”, P.Mahapatra & C.Mishra Local Government Quarterly, ISSN-0024-5623, P.78-85, January- March 2014.
32. “Role Of Election Commission in the Implementation of Model Code of Conduct : An Analysis of 2014 Elections” , P.Mahapatra, Public Policy Perspectives ISSN 2319-9172 Vol-XIII, P. 89-94, , 2014.

33. 'Indo- US Counter-Terrorism Cooperation, P.Mahapatra, Indian Journal of Political Science. ISSN No. 0019-5510, Volume LXXV, No. 1, P- 119-128, January – March,2014.

2014-15

34. Women and Self Help Groups in India: Exploring Social Citizenship Through Empowerment, S.Tripathy, International Journal for contemporary research in Social Sciences, Vol VI, pp71-78,ISSN2349-0195,(2015)
35. Overhauling the Public Distribution system:A necessity for SMART Governance, S. Tripathy, B. Rath & K Routray, Journal of IIPA, regional Branch, odisha, VolXVVII, p151-160 (2015)
36. Review on book titled as Governance for Growth in India by A.P.J. Abdul Kalam , J. Tudu, published at FIIB Business Review. Volume 4, Issue 1, January - March 2015.
37. E-Governance and Ethical Governance: A study of Odisha, P.Mahapatra & L. Bindhani, Journal of IIPA , Regional Branch, Odisha, Bhubaneswar, ISSN 2231-556X, Vol. XVVII, P-200-213, 2015.
38. Financial Inclusion in India: A Critical Analysis of Nachiket Mor Committee Report, P.Mahapatra & S. Biswal Local Government Quarterly, ISSN 0024-5623, April- June, P-84-107, 2015.
39. Financial Inclusion and Inclusive Growth,, S Biswal & P.Mahapatra, Public Administration Review, ISSN 2249-3360, Vol. No.16, P.163-176, May 2015.
40. Human Rights Violations against women: Focus on Manipur and Odisha, P.Mahapatra & N.Pani, Sajosps, ISSN 0972-4613, Vol. XV, No.2, January - June, 2015

Conference Proceedings (2010-15)

1. “ Role of Social Capital Institutions in Governance : Interrogating School Education in Odisha”, presented by J.Tudu, International Conference on Public Policy and Governance,2012 jointly organized by Dept. of Management Studies, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore and Public Affairs Centre, Bangalore and published by Excel India Publishers : New Delhi,pp.432-441. ISBN : 978-93-82062-54-7.
2. Welfare Reforms and New Regulatory Regime : An Analysis of Changing Contours of Governance in India, presented by J.Tudu at International Conference on Public Policy and Governance,2012 jointly organized by Dept. of Management Studies, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore and Public Affairs Centre, Bangalore and published by Excel India Publishers : New Delhi, pp. 760-767. ISBN: 978-93-82062-54-7.
3. Gendered Language and Role and Adolescent Personality, Paper presented by S.Tripathy .at Inter-Union Anthropological Congress, held at KIIT University, on 27th Dec,2012

Chapters in edited books (2010-15)

1. 'Gender Dimensions of Development Induced displacement: An Analysis of Public Policy in India',2015, S. Tripathy in Mamata Swain et al(ed.)'Gender Dimensions of Displacement and Resettlement' ISBN978-93-8357-543-5,SSDN Publishers, New Delhi (2015)

2. 'Women and Environmental Movement in India', S.Tripathy, in 'Climate change and Politics of Development', edited by Dr. K.B.Das & Dr. G.dash, ISBN9789381839218 (2013)
3. 'Widow and Social exclusion', S.Tripathy, in Navneeta Rath ,et.al (ed.) Social Exclusion and Gender, Abhijeet Publication, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-5074-001-9(2012)
4. 'Consumers and Globalisation in Rural India', S.Tripathy in Globalisation and Consumer Rights: Emerging Dimensions, Abhijit Publication, New Delhi, ISBN-978-93-5074-040-8 (2012)
5. "Domestic Violence against women: A study on Mizo Society" Human Security in North East India Problems, Responses and Strategies, P.Mahapatra in K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva & Lalonsawma Khiangie, ed. DVS Publishers, Guwahati, (2010).
6. "Medical Negligence and protection of the patient as a consumer" , P.Mahapatra in "Consumer Awareness and Consumer Protection" ed.by Srinibas Pathi and Lalrintluanga, New Delhi, Dominant Publishers, ISBN97881-908492-5-8, P.245-249, (2011).
7. Domestic Violence against Women with a focus on Women of North-East India, P. Mahapatra, in "Social Exclusion and Gender: Some Reflections," New Delhi, Abhijit Publications, ISBN-978-93-5074-001-9, P.239-256, (2012).
8. "Medical Negligence: Protection of the patient as a Consumer", P.Mahapatra, in Globalisation and Consumer Rights: Emerging Dimensions, New Delhi, ISBN-978-93-5074-040-8, (2012).
9. "Human Rights violations among the Tribals of North –East India: A study" , P.Mahapatra, in Emancipation of Tribes and Human Rights in India, eds. Ruchi Ramesh and Sudhir Singh, New Delhi, Pentagon Press, ISBN-978-81-8274, P.144, (2013).

Books Authored (2010-2015)

1. Secrets of Leadership Lord Krishna- The Leader in Mohabharata. N.Pani, SSDN, New Delhi, 2015.
2. Right to Information, N Pani, S.K Book agency, New Delhi, 2015.
3. Dance of Corruption,N.Pani, Kunal Books, New Delhi, 2014.
4. Intellectual Property Rights, N Pani, SSDN, New Delhi, 2014.
5. Women Power, N Pani, Kunal Books, New Delhi, 2014.
6. University Management- People At Work in A University ,N.Pani , Kunal Books , New Delhi.2012
7. Women In India – Grass Under Stone ,N. Pani , Kunal Books , New Delhi.2012
8. Indian Administration: Central, State, Local, Mahapatra P.,Gyana Juga Publications, Bhubaneswar, 2015.

Edited Book (2010-15)

Essays on Contemporary Gender Issues N. Pani & S. Pani, (Ed) Hirmoli Press, New Delhi, 2011



Post Graduate Department of
SANSKRIT



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department : P.G. DEPARTMENT OF SANSKRIT
2. Year of establishment : 1957
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? **Faculty of Arts**
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc. D.Litt., etc.): P.G., M. Phil., Ph.D., D. Litt., Yoga in self Finance Mode.
5. Interdisciplinary programme and departments involved: In respect of Allied Elective Teaching in M.A. Programme, the Subject Archeology with the Department of AIHCA
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc. No
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons : P.G. Diploma in Yoga Therapy & Master Degree in Human Conscious & Yogic Science; discontinued due to lack of required number of applicants to support the Course in self- finance mode.
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System :
Choice- Based Credit System in Semester Pattern.
 - i. M.A.- Semester and Choice- Based Credit System
 - ii. M. Phil - Semester
 - iii. Ph.D.- Course work in Semester pattern
9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments :
Courses offered in respect of Allied Elective Teaching in M.A. Programme with Department of Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archeology (AIHCA), History, Philosophy, Odia, Anthropology etc. Currently the Students of AIHCA opt. one paper from P.G. Sanskrit Syllabus.
Courses offered for Students of other Departments:
 - i. Ethics in Sanskrit
 - ii. Scientific Literature in Sanskrit
 - iii. Communicative Sanskrit
 - iv. Sanskrit Literary Criticism
 - v. Yoga & Stress Management
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	01	Nil	01(Direct) 01(CAS)
Associate Professors/Reader	02	Nil	01 (CAS)
Asst. Professors/ Lecturer	04	Nil	01 (Direct)
Others	Nil	Nil	Nil

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience/ Research/ Teaching	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 Years
Radhamadhab Dash	Ph.D.	Professor (Direct)	Literature & Grammar	32 years	Ph.D. - 03 M. Phil. - 17
Prativa Manjari Rath	Ph.D.	Professor (CAS)	Literature & Veda	28 years	Ph.D. - 03 M.Phil. - 06
Subash Chandra Dash	Ph.D.	Reader (CAS) & Head	Indian Philosophy, Literary criticism, Pali, Buddhism & Manuscriptology	25 years	Ph.D. - 07 M.Phil. - 04
Niranjan Sabar	Ph.D.	Lecturer	Literature & Manuscriptology	11 months	Himself awarded Ph.D. from Pondicherry University 2015

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors :

Prof. A.C. Sarangi (2012-14)	Ph.D.	Visiting Professor (Retd. Prof., P.G. Dept. of Sanskrit & Former V.C. Sri Jagannath Sanskrit University, Puri)	Grammar & Literature
Prof. G.K. Dash (2013- 14)	Ph.D.	Visiting Professor (Retd. Prof., P.G. Dept. of Sanskrit)	Literature & Poetics
Prof. R.N. Panda (2012- 14)	Ph.D.	Visiting Professor (Retd. Prof., P.G. Dept. of Sanskrit)	Literature & Poetics
Dr. Siddheswar Jena (2012- 14)	Ph.D.	Former Principal, N.C. College, Jajpur	Literature, Poetics & History of Sanskrit Literature

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information :

M.A. – 5% year 2011-12

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio:

M. Phil. - 3: 1

M.A. - 20: 1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical)- Nil and administrative staff: sanctioned- 2, filled-2 and actual -2

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies - Nil

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise. Nil

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration- Nil

- b) International collaboration- Dr. S.C. Dash: Nagoya University, Japan, 2011-12
19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received: Nil
 20. Research facility / centre with :
 - state recognition – Department with excellent teaching and research facility
 - national recognition
 - international recognition
 21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies : Nil
 22. Publications: (Please refer Annexure – I)
 - * Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national / international)-34
 - * Monographs – 01
 - * Chapters in Books: NIL
 - * Edited Books: 09
 - * Books with ISBN with details of publishers: 03
 - * Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.) - Nil
 - * Citation Index – range / average* SNIP-Nil
 - * SJR - Nil
 - * Impact Factor – range / average*
- See Annexure- A for detail publications list with sample papers.
23. Details of patents and income generated : Nil
 24. Areas of consultancy and income generated: Yoga Consultancy for the common people as well as for the inmate of the University Campus free of cost.
 25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad
 - Member of Expert Committee – Prof. P.M. Rath and Dr. S.C. Dash of Yoga, Dept. of Ayush, Govt. of Odisha

a) Visit to other National Institutions by Faculty members-

Name of the Faculty	Visit to National Institute
R. M. Dash	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sandipani Rastriya Vedavidya Pratisthan, Ujjain, 2013 • School of Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, 2013 • Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Head Qrs- New Delhi, Sadashiva Campus, Puri, 2013 • Vishvabharati University, Shantiniketan, West Bengal, 2013 • Central University, Tripura, 2014 • North Odisha University, Baripada, Odisha, 2014
P.M. Rath	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Rabindranath Tagore School of Indian Languages,

	Assam University, Silchar, Assam 2015 • Dept. Of Sanskrit, Ranchi University, Ranchi 2013 • Center of Advance Study in Sanskrit (CASS), University of Pune, Pune January 2014 • CASS, University of Pune, Pune December 2014
S.C. Dash	• Sri Sadashiva Kendriya Sanskrit Campus, Puri • Rastriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati, 2014 • Bharatiya Vidyabhavan, New Delhi, 2015

b) Visit to other International Institutions by Faculty members-

Name of the Faculty	Visit to International Institutions
R. M. Dash	Sanskrit Studies Centre, Silpakorn University, Thailand (June- July, 2015)
P. M. Rath	Visiting Professor, Sanskrit Studies Centre, Silpakorn University, Bangkok, Thailand (01 June 2008 – 31 May 2011)
S. C. Dash	Visiting Professor, Dept. of Sanskrit, Mahendra Dutta University, Bali, Indonesia (13 February 2012 – 12 February 2014)

26. Faculty serving in

a) National committees

Name of the Faculty	National committees
Prof. G.K. Dash	• Executive Committee, All India Oriental Conference, (AIOC) Pune 2010- 11 & Continue till date • Vice- President Elected for 48 th Session of the AIOC, Haridwar, 2016
Prof. P.K. Mishra	• Director, National Manuscript Mission (NMM), Dept. of Culture, Govt. of India, Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts, New Delhi (December 2014 – July 2014) • Member Academic Council, Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan , New Delhi (2012) • . Member of Selection Committee of i) Agra University, ii) Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, iii) Sampurnananda Sanskrit University. • Member of Academic Council of Sampurnananda Sanskrit University • Pictographical MSS of Odisha, National Manuscript Mission, Sampurnananda Sanskrit University, Varanasi • Member of Syndicate, Senate and Academic Council of Utkal University, Vanivihar.

b) International committees: NA

c) Editorial Boards

Dr. S.C. Dash	Chief Editor, Baliprajna, International Journal of Indology and Culture, Bali Sanskrit Institute, Bali, Indonesia
---------------	---

d) Any other (please specify)

Name of the Faculty	Visit to Institutions as Resource person
R. M. Dash	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gopalpur College, Balasore • Anthropology Department, Utkal University • Sadashiva Campus of Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Puri • Kedarnath Gaveshana Pratishthan, Bhubaneswar • Ravenshaw Univewersity, Cuttack • Sahaspur College, Balichandrapur • Academic Staff College, DDCE Utkal University • Nayagarh Autonomous College, Nayagarh • S.B. Women's College, Cuttack • Nachuni College, Dist. Nayagarh • Academy of Yoga and Oriental studies, Bhubaneswar • DAV School, Chandrasekharapur, Bhubaneswar
P.M. Rath	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Odisha Sahitya Academy, Bhubaneswar • Udayanath Auto. College of Science and Technology, Adas pur, Cuttack • Sree Jagannath Research Institute • Ravenshaw Univewersity, Cuttack • Academy of Yoga and Oriental studies, Bhubaneswar • North- Odisha University, Baripada • Kedarnath Gaveshana Pratishthan, Bhubaneswar • Siam Museum Bangkok • Thai Bharat Cultural Lodge, Bangkok
S.C. Dash	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Utkal Culture university, Bhubaneswar • Banki Collage, Banki • Sri Jagannath Sanskrit University, Puri • B.J.B. College, Bhubaneswar • Academy of Yoga and Oriental studies, Bhubaneswar • Ramadevi College, Bhubaneswar • Bharatiya Yoga Kendra, Bhubaneswar • North- Odisha University, Baripada • Academic Staff College, Utkal University

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

1.	Acting as Co-ordinator	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prof. R. N. Panda (Co-ordinator), UGC funded Refresher Course, 13. 01. 2012- 02. 02. 2012 • Prof. P.M. Rath (Co-ordinator), UGC funded Refresher Course, 19. 08. 2014- 08. 09. 2014 • Prof. P.M. Rath (Co-ordinator), UGC funded
----	------------------------	--

		Refresher Course, 09. 02. 2015- 01. 03. 2015 21 days Workshop on Manuscriptology funded by National Manuscript Mission (NMM), New Delhi - 21. 06. 2015- 12. 07. 2015
2.	Faculties addressing as Resource persons	1)Prof. G.K. Dash, 2) Prof. R.N. Panda, 3) Prof. P.K. Mishra, 4) Prof. R.M. Dash, 5) Prof. P.M. Rath 6)Dr. S.C. Dash
3.	Faculties Joining as Participants	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 01. 02. 2013- One Day Conference on “Contemporary Grammar and Usages: Trends & Boundaries” org. by P.G. Dept. of Sanskrit Participant Faculties: 1. Prof. R.M. Dash 2. Prof. P.M. Rath 30- 31 October 2013 – “Short term Course on Finance & Account Knowledge Up- gradation at Utkal University.
4.	Participant Faculties	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 09. 2014 - “ Microsoft Workshop in 21st Centuries Skill for Blended Learning” Participant Faculties: 1. Prof. P.M. Rath 3-5. 08. 2015 – “ 3 days Workshop on ICT in Higher education” Participant Faculties: 1. Dr. S.C. Dash 30.01.2012- 07.02. 2012- “ Faculty Development Programme” Organized by Academic Staff College, Utkal University

28. Student projects

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects – M.A., M.Phil., Pre- Ph.D., in- house Projects Guided by Department teachers
- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute - Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

a. Faculty

Name of the Faculty	Awards / Recognitions received
S.C. Dash	<p>International</p> <p>Visiting Professor, Dept. of Sanskrit, Mahendra Dutta University, Bali, Indonesia (13 February 2012 – 12 February 2014)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> World Culture Forum at Nusadua ,Bali, Indonesia, 2013 Certificate of Honor by Mahendradutta University, Bali, Indonesia, 2014 Certificate of Honor by Institute Hindu Dharma, Negari, Bali, Indonesia, 2014 Certificate of Honor by World Hindu Parisad, Bali, Indonesia,

	<p>2014</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Certificate of Honor by Parisad Hindu Dharma, Bali, Indonesia, 2014 • Certificate of Honour received for spreading the Philosophy of Peace from The Institute of Vedanta and Puri Gandhi Ashram, Klungkung, Bali ,Indonesia on 29th Sept. 2012. • Royal Honour received for spreading Vedic Knowledge from the King of Pajajaran, West Java on a visit to Surabaya ,Java, Indonesia on 12th Nov 2012. • Certificate of Honour received for spreading the Philosophy of Peace from The Institute of Vedanta and Puri Gandhi Ashram, Klungkung, Bali ,Indonesia on 29th Sept. 2012. • Royal Honour received for spreading Vedic Knowledge from the King of Pajajaran, West Java on a visit to Surabaya, Java, Indonesia on 12th Nov 2012 <p>National</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chairperson, National Conference at Sri Sadashiva Kendriya Sanskrit Campus, Puri, 2014 • Chairperson, National Conference at Banki Collage, Banki, 2015 • Chairperson, National Conference at North- Odisha University, Baripada, 2015 • Chairperson, National Conference at Academy of Yoga and Oriental studies, Bhubaneswar ,2014
R. M. Dash	<p>International</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Morning session as well as the afternoon session of the conference International Conference on “Holistic Health and Other Yogic Practices in the Vedic and Later Sanskrit Texts” on 15 March 2011 organised by the P.G. Department of Sanskrit, Utkal University, 14-17 March, 2011 • Grammar Section on 28 June 2015 at 16th World Sanskrit Conference, Bankok, Thailand, 28 June- 2 July 2015. <p>National</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chairperson, National Conference at Academy of Yoga and Oriental Studies (AYOS), Bhubaneswar December, 2010; • Chairperson, 3rd National Confernce at Arsha Vidya Vikas Kendra, Panthanivas Bhubaneswar; 2011 • Chairperson, National Conference on “Yajurveda”, Academy of Yoga and Oriental Studies, Bhubaneswar, 9-10 April, 2011 • Chairperson, National Conference , Post Graduate Dept. of Sanskrit, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, November, 2011 • Chairperson, U.G.C. sponsored National Seminar on “Terrorism in the Mahabharata Source and Solution”, B.B. College, Chandikhol; December 2011 • Chairperson, National Seminar on “Swami Swatmarama and His Contribution to Yoga”, Academy of Yoga and Oriental

	<p>Studies (AYOS), December 2011;</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chairperson, National Seminar on “Veda-laksana Texts Search and Analysis”, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, March, 2012; • Chairperson, National Seminar on “Samaveda”, Academy of Yoga and Oriental Studies, Bhubaneswar, April, 2012; • Chairperson, 4th National Conference on “Spectrum of Indian Philosophy, Culture and Literature”, Arshavidya Vikas kendra, Bhubaneswar, March, 2012; • Keynote Speaker in the inaugural session of the National Seminar on “Gnomic and Didactic Literature in Sanskrit”, Vishvabharati University, Shantiniketana, Bolpur, West Bengal, March, 2013; • Chairperson, National Seminar on “Gnomic and Didactic Literature in Sanskrit”, Vishvabharati University, Shantiniketana, Bolpur, West Bengal, March, 2013; • Chairperson, National Seminar on “Modern Sanskrit Poetry of Odisha”, P.G. Department of Sanskrit, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, March 2013; • Key-note address in the afternoon session of 24.08.2013 entitled "Role of Samskaras (Sacrament) in Hindu Way of Life" at the U.G.C. Sponsored National Seminar on "Hindu Ritual- A Protocol to Divinity", Dept. of Sanskrit, Udayanath (Autonomous) College & Technology, Prachi Jnanapitha, Adaspur, Cuttack, August, 2013; • Chairperson, All India Yoga-Ayurveda Seminar On Sarngadhara Samhita and Its Contribution to Ayurved & Yogic Tenets in the Puranas , December, 2014; • Chairperson, National Seminar on “Sanskrit Literature, Management and its Relevance in Modern Time” North Odisha University, Baripada, February 2015. <p>Coordinator</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • National Seminar 2 Days National Seminar on “An Integrated Application Veda and Kalidasa” Organised by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit, Utkal University, March, 2013 • UGC Sponsored National Seminar on “ Modern Sanskrit Poets of Odisha” March, 2013 • National Seminar on “ Thinkers of Yoga down the Ages” Funding by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit, March, 2012 • 4th Prof. A. C. Swain Memorial National Seminar on “ Srikshetra & Sri Jagannath in Purana Literature” Funding by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit & A.C. Swain Memorial Trust, Bhubaneswar, October, 2011 • 3 Months’ Training Course of Spoken Sanskrit, Sponsored by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi, Since August, 2012
P.M. Rath	International

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Certificate of appreciation Sanskrit Studies Centre, Silpakorn University, Bangkok, Thailand, 2011 • Indian Cultural Council, Bangkok, 2011 <p>National</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chairperson, the Vedic National Seminar organised by Ranchi University, Ranchi, in collaboration with Maharshi Sandipani Testriya Veda Vidya Pratisthan, Ujjain, November, 2013 • Chaired the Session of The National Seminar on “Aspects of Brahmana Literature”, at centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Pune, poona, January, 2014 • Chairperson, National Seminar on “Mahakavi Sri Jayadeva” organised by Odisha, Sahitya Academy, Odisha, May, 2013 • Chaired the sessions of National Seminar (UGC) on “Hindu Ritual: A Protocol to Divinity”, organised by The Department of Sanskrit, Udayanath Autonomous College of Science and Technology, Adas Pur, Cuttack, Odisha in collaboration with S.V.M.(Auto) College, Jagatsinghpur, Odisha, August, 2013 • Chaired one Session the Vedic National Seminar organised by Ranchi University, Ranchi, in collaboration with Maharshi Sandipani Testriya Veda Vidya Pratisthan, Ujjain, November, 2013 • Chaired the Session of The National Seminar on “Aspects of Brahmana Literature”, at centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Pune, poona, January, 2014 • Chairperson, National Seminar on “Environmental Awareness in Sanskrit Scriptures”, Post Graduate Department of Sanskrit, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, March, 2014 <p>Coordinator</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Director of the National Seminar on “Vedic Legends Contents and Context”, Post Graduate Department of Sanskrit, Utkal University, VaniVihar, Bhubaneswar. • Sanskrit Poet Conference at M. K. C. G. Auditorium , Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, February, 2014 • Co-ordinator of the Refresher Course in Sanskrit from 19.08.2014- to 08.09. 2014 on the Theme “Prospects and Challenges of Sanskrit Studies in 21st Century organised by ASC, Utkal University. • Co-ordinator of the Refresher Course on “Yoga and Vedic Sciences “which is scheduled to be held from 9th February 2015 to 1st March 2015. • Basic Level Course on Manuscriptology and Paleography, sponsored by National Manuscript Mission, New Delhi (22nd June to 12th July 2015) P.G Dept of Sanskrit, Utkal University, Vani Vihar, BBSR. • Sanskrit Day Celebration on 14th August, 2014 for the promotion of the Sanskrit language, literature and the heritage
--	---

	based on it. • Co-ordinator of Master Degree in Human Consciousness and Yogic Studies and PGDYT Course from 2012- 14
--	---

- Doctoral / post-doctoral fellows: Nil
- Students: Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (National /International) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

2014- 15	Special Lecture	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prof. Yajneswar Nath, Professor of Ayurveda, Raipur University 5 July 2014 • Prof. Banamali Biswal, Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Allahabad Campus, 22 July 2014 • Prof. Bharat Gupta, University of Delhi, 17 December 2014 • Prof. Lalita Chakravarty, Visvabharati University, Shantiniketan, Kolkata
2013-14	26-27 February 2014 – “National Seminar on Vedic Legends Contents & Context “ Sponsored by UGC .	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prof. N.N. Bandyopadhyaya, Director, Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata • Prof. A.C. Sarangi, Former V.C., Sri Jagannatha Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Puri • Prof. P.K. Mishra, Director , NMM, New Delhi • Prof. K.B. Dash, V.C, Fakir Mohan University , Baleswar
2012-13	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Month Training Course of non- formal spoken Sanskrit course, sponsored by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi, 16 august- 26 November 2012 • 2 Days National Seminar on “An Integrated Approach to Vyasa and Kalidasa” Organised by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit, Utkal University, 29- 30 November 2012 • UGC Sponsored National Seminar on “ Modern Sanskrit Poets of Odisha”, 15- 16 March 2013 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prof. A.C. Sarangi, Former V.C., Sri Jagannatha Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Puri • Prof. H.K. Satapathy, V.C., Tirupati Sanskrit Vidyapitha • Prof. Chandrakanta Shukla, Pro V.C., Kameswar Singh Sanskrit University, Darbhanga • Prof. Mina Shukla, Dept. of Sanskrit, Ranchi University • Prof. P.K. Sahoo, V.C., Utkal University • Prof. Raj kishor Mishra, Former Secretary, Odisha Sahitya Academy • Prof. P.K. Sahoo, V.C., Utkal University • Prof. Arun Ranjan Mishra, Viswabharati University, Santiniketan • Prof. Banamali Biswal, Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Allahbad (Ganganath Jha Campus) • Prof. A.C. Sarangi, Former V.C., Sri Jagannatha Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Puri • Sri Pratap Chandra Sadangi, MLA, Nilagiri

2011-12	<p>29-30. 07. 2011 4th Prof. A. C. Swain Memorial National Seminar on “Srikshetra & Sri Jagannath in Purana Literature” Funded by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit & A.C. Swain Memorial Trust, Bhubaneswar</p> <p>National Seminar on “Thinkers of Yoga down the Ages” Funded by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit, 24- 25 March 2012</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prof. Satyavrata Shastri, Bharatiya Jnanapeetha Awardee, New Delhi • Prof. Toshihiro Wada, Nagoya University, Japan • Prof. N. N. Bandyopadhyaya, Director, School of Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata. • Annette Schmiedchen, Dept. of South Asian Studies, Humboldt University, Berlin, German • Prof. P. P. Apte, Decan College, Pune • Swami Amritananda, Secretary, Ramakrishna Mission, Visakhapatnam. • Swami Lalitananda, Yoga Satsanga Society India, Ranchi. • Prof. P.K.Sahoo, V.C., Utkal University • Prof. A.C. Sarangi, Former V.C., Sri Jagannatha Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Puri • Pandit R. Sadangi, former H.O.D Sanskrit, Christ College • Dr. M. A. Narasighan, Samskrta Bharati, Bangalore • Dr. M. A. Jayashree, Samskrta Bharati, Bangalore
2010-11	<p>14-17 March 2011 International Conference on “Holistic Health and other Yogic Practices in the Vedic and Later Sanskrit Texts” Sponsored by the UGC</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prof. Chirapat Prapandavidya, Advisor, Sanskrit Studies Centre, Silpakorn University, Bangkok, Thailand • Dr. Samning Leurmsai, Director, Sanskrit Studies Centre, Silpakorn University, Bangkok, Thailand • Dr. Sombat Mangmeesukshiri, Associate Professor, Sanskrit Studies Centre, Silpakorn University, Bangkok, Thailand • Dr. Bamroong Kam-ek, Associate Professor, Sanskrit Studies Centre, Bangkok, Thailand • Prof. H.K. Satapathy, V.C., Tirupati Sanskrit Vidyapitha • Prof. P.K.Sahoo, V.C., Utkal University

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments : Fundamental and original research is encouraged and promoted

32. Student profile Programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.A. 2010- 11	315	07	57	100%	100%

M.A. 2011- 12	320	09	55	100%	100%
M.A. 2012- 13	335	10	54	100%	100%
M.A. 2013- 14	328	12	52	100%	99%
M.A. 2014- 15	356	11	53	-	-

Name of the Course : M.Phil. Sanskrit

YEAR	Applicant	Total admitted	Male	Female	Pass
2010-11	51	10	03	07	100 %
2011-12	40	12	05	07	100 %
2012-13	24	10	03	07	100 %
2013-14	30	10	02	08	100 %
2014-15	65	10	04	06	100 %

Name of the Course: Pre Ph.D. Course in Sanskrit

YEAR	Applicant	Total admitted	Male	Female	Pass
2012	12	10	07	03	100 %
2013	24	21	11	10	100 %
2014	26	12	03	09	100 %
2015	34	13	03	10	

32. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
2010- 11	95	05	Nil	Nil
2011- 12	98	02	Nil	Nil
2012- 13	98	02	Nil	Nil
2013- 14	97	03	Nil	Nil

33. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Year	NET	JRF	SET
2010- 11	Nil	02	Nil
2012-13	01	Nil	Nil
2013-14	05	01	11
2014-15	05	Nil	Nil

34. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	Nil
PG to M.Phil.	25%
PG to Ph.D.	20%
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	05%
Employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Campus selection	Nil
<input type="checkbox"/> Other than campus recruitment	15%
Entrepreneurs	02%

35. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates of the same university	75%
From other Universities within the State	25%
From Universities from other State	Nil
From Universities outside the country	Nil

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period : 01

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library : one room 18' x 15'

- No. of Books for Sanskrit- 3100
- Journal- 10
- No. of Books for Yoga- 1761
- Journals- 05

b) Internet facilities for staff and students : Yes

c) Total number of class rooms : 3 rooms

- Class rooms with ICT facility : 01
- Students' laboratories : Nil
- Research laboratories : Nil

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

Name of Supervisors	Ph. D (Research Scholars) Name
1. Prof. Radhamadhab Dash	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Kishore Kumar Tripathy (Awarded) • Savitri Panda (Awarded) • Puspanjali Nayak (Awarded) • Kadambini Jogania (Submitted) • Ajay Kumar Sahoo (Regd.) • Gayatri Rath (Regd.)
2. Prof. P. M. Rath	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Paramba shri Yogamaya (Awarded) • Bisnupriya Mishra (Awarded) • Binapani Mishra (Submitted) • Monalisa Mohanty(Submitted) • Mamata Pradhan (Pre- Submission done)
3. Dr. S. C. Dash	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dharendra Kumar Pati (Awarded) • Sasmita Samal (Awarded) • Sasmita Kar (Awarded) • Manu Gayatri Rath (Awarded) • Shaswati Nath (Awarded) • Subhashree Sahoo (Awarded) • Santosh Kumar Patra (Awarded) • Sujata Giri (Submitted) • Subhadarshini Devi (Pre- Submission done)

- from the host institution/university

- from other institutions/universities
40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.
- Department of Higher Education, Govt. of Odisha
 - Medhavruti
 - Prerana
 - Posco
 - Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi
41. Was any need for assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology. YES
- Choice Based Credit System, Revised M.Phil. Course and Ph.D Course work were in the Board of Studies Meeting as well as Teachers Council Meeting
42. Does the department obtain feedback from
- A. Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? YES
- Analysis has been done and suggestions have been implemented. The matter is discussed in the Teachers' Council of the Department and steps are taken accordingly.
- B. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback? YES
- The faculties actively address the time- to- time suggestions of the Students in respect of teaching- learning process by engaging Classes for more hours, for their clear understanding and also going through their notes. Moreover, to enhance their skill in Spoken Sanskrit, 10 days intensive programmes are regularly arranged in the beginning of each session.
- C. Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback? YES
- The Department also sincerely takes care of the feedback of the authorities & the alumni in academic matter. The matter is discussed in Teachers' council and steps are taken accordingly.
43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)
- 1 Prof. Prahlad Pradhan, Former V.C., Sri Jagannatha Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Puri
 - 2 Prof. Anam Charan Swain, President Awardee
 - 3 Prof. K. C. Acharya, Former V.C., Sri Jagannatha Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Puri & President Awardee
 - 4 Prof. Gopinath Mohapatra, Former V.C., Sri Jagannatha Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Puri, Odisha Sahitya Academy Awardee
 - 5 Prof. A.C. Sarangi, Former V.C., Sri Jagannatha Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Puri & President Awardee
 - 6 Prof. P. K. Mishra, Former Director ,National Manuscript Mission & V.C., North – Odisha University, Baripada, Odisha
 - 7 Sri Bisnuprasad Sahoo, Indian Administrative Service (IAS)
 - 8 Sri Patitapawan Nath, Odisha Administrative Service (OAS)

- 9 Sakuntala Sahoo, Odisha Financial Service (OFS)
- 10 Prof. Godavarish Mishra, Former Member Secretary, ICPR, New Delhi & Currently Professor, Radhakrishnan Institute of Advance Study in Philosophy, University of Madras, Chennai
44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.
 - Holding weekly Seminar on Tuesday.
 - Initiative for 10days Programme on Spoken Sanskrit Skill enhancement of the Students.
 - Special Lecture
 1. 26-27 February 2014 – “National Seminar on Vedic Legends Contents & Context “ Sponsored by UGC .
 2. 3 Month Training Course of non- formal spoken Sanskrit course, sponsored by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi, 16 august- 26 November 2012
 3. 2 Days National Seminar on “An Integrated Approach to Vyasa and Kalidasa” Organised by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit, Utkal University, 29- 30 November 2012
 4. UGC Sponsored National Seminar on “ Modern Sanskrit Poets of Odisha”, 15- 16 March 2013
 5. 29-30. 07. 2011 4th Prof. A. C. Swain Memorial National Seminar on “ Srikshestra & Sri Jagannath in Purana Literature” Funded by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit & A.C. Swain Memorial Trust, Bhubaneswar
 6. National Seminar on “ Thinkers of Yoga down the Ages” Funded by P.G. Dept of Sanskrit, 24- 25 March 2012
 7. 14-17 March 2011 International Conference on “Holistic Health and other Yogic Practices in the Vedic and Later Sanskrit Texts” Sponsored by the UGC
 - Workshop on Manuscriptology
Basic Level Course on Manuscriptology and Paleography, sponsored by National Manuscript Mission, New Delhi (22nd June to 12th July 2015) P.G Dept of Sanskrit, Utkal University, Vani Vihar, BBSR.
45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.
 - a) Black Board Talks with details
 - b) Multimedia presentation
 - c) Project work
 - d) Group discussion
 - e) Seminar Presentation
46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored? :
 - a) Continuous evaluation in the class.
 - b) Quiz

- c) Mid Semester Examination
 - d) Seminar Presentation
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.
- a) Relief work during calamities.
 - b) Cultural activities
 - c) Study tour
 - d) Cleanliness drive
 - e) Participation of students in Cricket match, Badminton.
 - f) Movie Club
 - g) Visit of School children to Laboratories.
 - h) Celebration of National Science Day through Debate competition and special lectures.
 - i) Alumni get together and popular talks
 - j) Students of the Dept. have participated in conducting the State- Level Bhagavadgita Karmasala under Swadhaya Parivar Trust, Bhubaneswar
48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
- Kavisamavaya for encouraging students to develop creative activity in Sanskrit.
 - Organising different extracurricular activities such as Debate, Quiz, General Awareness, Jhathi competition, Songs, Dance and One-act Play.
 - Faculties are invited to the different Colleges and University also research institutes to give extensions of lecturer.
49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details : No
50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.
- Imparting basic understanding of higher Sanskrit text called Shastras
 - Also creating practical awareness about the value of Sanskrit heritage highlighting the utility of disciplines such as Yoga, Ayurveda, Vrkshayurveda, Vastu and Karmakanda
 - Faculty members are engaged in cutting edge research work and have published more than 100 research papers in peer-reviewed journals.
 - Faculty members give talks on recent developments in various fields in the affiliated colleges
51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.
- 1) Strength
- Faculty members are invited for teaching and research as visiting faculty in Universities abroad
 - Considered to be the premier and renowned Dept. of the State of Odisha attracting large number of students for the teaching and research standard.

- Successful implementation of innovative Syllabus in CBCS pattern.
 - Advisory role in framing syllabus in U.G. & P.G. levels of the Sanskrit institutions of the State including the Autonomous Colleges of the State.
 - Placement of Alumni in different spheres such as teaching, research, administration, defence services, Yoga consultancy, Skill enhancement etc. in the National & International level
 - Faculty members are recognized as competent teachers in potentially National and International spheres for teaching and research.
- 2) Weakness of the Dept.
- UGC sanctioned Teaching posts have been abolished which restricts the research activities of the faculty members.
 - More faculty should be recruited at the Assistant Professor level.
 - Because of lack of funding, maintenance and repair of the Department building cannot be done properly. Infrastructure cannot be improved because of lack of funding.
 - No new post for technicians and computer enabled persons to handle the office management.
- 3) Opportunities
- Autonomy in framing the syllabus, research and extension activity
 - Wide scope for the multidisciplinary research
 - Collaboration with other departments, nearby institutions.
 - Interdisciplinary research work
 - Helping disadvantaged women and children of the society.
- 4) Challenges
- Making the subject more relevant for the society through scientific research
 - To improve the quality of research and teaching.
 - Involvement in Societal Outreach Programme.
 - To take the leadership in basic training in spoken Sanskrit in the State.
 - To become a Centre of Excellence in both Research and Teaching.
 - To motivate the students to become good human being.
52. Future plans of the department.
- Elevating the Department to a Center or SAP/ DRS
 - Establishing a National Institute of Oriental Research
 - International & National Collaborations in Individual and Institutional level
 - Organizing All India Oriental Sanskrit Conference
 - To build a Manuscript Resource Centre
 - Publication of the Research Journal at regular basis
 - Resuming Yoga as a P.G. Course in self financing mode

Annexure- I

2015

Peer Reviewed Journals

1. “Loi krathong Festival of Thailand vis-a-vis Boita Bandāṇa of Odisha (India)”, Radhamadhab Dash, in Mangmeesukhsiri, Sombat (Ed.), Souvenir Book, 16th World Sanskrit Conference, Bangkok, Thailand, Sanskrit Studies Centre, Faculty of Archeology, Silpakorn University, Bangkok, Thailand, pp.34-47, June 28 – July 2, 2015
2. “Triguṇas as Depicted in the Śrīmadbhagvadgītā: A Psycho-philosophical Study”, Radhamadhab Dash, in the Research Bulletin, Vishvehvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur- 146021, Punjab (Accepted: letter of acceptance ref no. 22 dated 9.7.15 received) Co-author: Jayashree Rath, 2015
3. “Glory that was Naimisaranya a view from Mahabharata”, Prativa Manjari Rath, Pracyavartta, Mohanty E. Publication, Academy os Yoga and Oriental Studies, Bhbaneswar, June, 2015

Conference Proceedings/ Special Volume

1. “Indo-European origin of Sanskrit Language”, Radhamadhab Dash, In Dash, Kadambini (Ed.) Proceedings of the State-level Seminar on “Modern Trend in Sanskrit Researches”, S.B. Women’s Collge, Cuttack, 2015

2014

Peer Reviewed Journals

1. “Spiritualistic Contents in the Atharvaveda (with special reference to Prāṇasūkta)” Radhamadhab Dash, in Bandyopadhyaya, Nabanarayan (Ed.), Vedic Studies, Silver Jubilee Volume VI, School of Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, 2014
2. “Reflections on Future Education with a peep into Vedic Objectives” Prativa Manjari Rath, Vyasasri, Chief Editor, Buddheswar Sarangi, MVNRI, Rourkela, Odisha, 2014.
3. “Women in the Sanskrit Inscriptions of Kambuja“, Prativa Manjari Rath, Samvit Satyaloka: Felicitation Volume of Prof.Satya Prakash Sharma of Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 2014
4. “Ecologocal awareness From the Rāmāyaṇa”, Niranjana Sabar, in panda, Chandrakanta et al.(Eds.), Rtayani, Purulia, West Bengal, Vol. VI., 2014

Conference Proceedings/ Special Volume

1. “Samatvamaya jīvana O Gītā” (in Odia), Radhamadhab Dash, In Routray, Dayanidhi et al. (Eds.), Gītāmṛta, Publisher: Rajyastariya Gitajnanayajna, Raghunathpr, Jagatsinghpur, pp. 298-302, 2014
2. “Hindu Jīvanacāryare Saṁskāra” (in Odia), Radhamadhab Dash, In Proceedings of National Seminar on ‘Hindu Ritual – A Protocol to Divinity, Dept. of Sanskrit, U.N. Autonomous College, Adashpur, Adashpur, pp.57-70, 2014
3. “ The Narrative of Visvantara Sausadmana of Aitareyabrahmana : An Analysis” , Prativa Manjari Rath, Aspects of Brahmana Literature, Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Pune, Pune.Pp173-180, 2014
4. “Pre-requisites for Yoga-practice with special reference to Gheranda-Samhita “,Prativa Manjari Rath, The Science of Yoga : Theory and Practice, Prof. Prafulla Kumar Mishra Felicitation Volume, Odisha yoga Foundation, Odisha, Bhubaneswar, 2014

2013

Peer Reviewed Journals

1. "An Introduction to the Nanvadakarika of Udayana" S.C.Dash and T. Wada. Baliprajna, International Journal of Indology and Culture, Bali Sanskrit Institute and University of Mahendradatta, Denpasar, Bali, Vol.II., No.1. pp.1-6, ISSN No-2301-2709, 2013,
2. "A Quest for Spiritual Science", Subash Chandra Dash , Baliprajna, International Journal of Indology and Culture, Vol.II., No.1. pp-7-15, ISSN NO-2301-2709, Bali Sanskrit Institute and University of Mahendradatta, Denpasar, Bali, 2013.
3. "Influences of Indian Culture on Thai Culture", Radhamadhab Dash, In Panda, Chandrakanta et al. (Eds.), Rtayani, Purulia, West Bengal, Vol. III, 2013
4. "Padmabhusana jnanapeetha Recipient Prof. Satya Vrat Sharti's contribution to Thai Studies", Prativa Manjari Rath, Satyapratibham, Proceedings of national Seminar on Writings of Padmabhusana , Jnanapitha awardee Prof. Satya Vrat Shastri, Sri Venkateswara Vedic University, Alipiru, Tirupati-517502, Andhra Pradesh, 2013.

Conference Proceedings/ Special Volume

- "Buddhist Goddesses of knowledge in Odishan Iconography", Subash Chandra Dash, Published in the proceedings of National seminar Cult of the Mother Goddess: Fictions and Facts, Eastern Book Linkers, New Delhi, pp103-108, 2013.
- "The Practice of Yoga and Human Ethics", Subash Chandra Dash, Sabdabrahma Wisdom Indologica, Professor A.C. Sarangi Felicitation Volume, Pratibha Prakashan, Delhi, 2013
- "Revisiting the Sāmaveda", Radhamadhab Dash, In P.K.Mishra et al (Eds.), Kṛṣṇāyanam: A Passage to Indian Culture: Professor G.K. Dash Felicitation Volume, P.G. Department of Sanskrit, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, 2012, pp.; also in". In Proceedings of the National Seminar on Yajurveda, AYOS, Bhubaneswar, pp, 2013
- "Svarabhakti in the Rgveda with Special Reference to First Mandala", Prativa Manjari Rath, Sabdabrahma Wisdom Indologica: Prof. A. C. Sarangi Felicitation Volume, Pratibha Prakashan, Delhi, 2013

2012

Peer Reviewed Journals

1. "pothira itihasha o ehara sampadana", Subash Chandra Dash, Pothi Paricaya, J.K.B.K Govt . College, Cuttack, Odish , pp.56-59, 2012
2. "Socio Cultural life as reflected in Jayadeva's Gitagovinda", Subash Chandra Dash, Souvenir on Sri Jayadev and Gitagovinda, Orissa State Museum, Bhubaneswar, 2012
3. Bali-Prajna, Subash Chandra Dash , International Journal on Indology and Culture, Bali Sanskrit Institute and Universitas Mahendradatta, Bali, Indonesia, 2012
4. "Vedic Rituals and Universal Peace", Subash Chandra Dash, Bali Prajna, Bali, Indonesia, Vol. I, pp.1-14 , 2012
5. "Sangita Kalpatika: A study", Subash Chandra Dash, Sraddha, Journal of Department of Sanskrit, G.M. college, Sambalpur, Vol.2 No.1, pp 61-64, 2012
6. "Sreemad-Bhagavad-Geetaare trigunara svaruupa o kaaryakaareetaa", Prativa Manjari Rath, Geetamruta, Geeta Jnaanayajna Committee, Raghunathpur, Jagatsingpur, pp. 90-94, 2012

7. “Gurusisyaparampara of India and its reflection in Bangkok”, Prativa Manjari Rath, Pracyavartta, Mohanty E. Publication, Academy os Yoga and Oriental Studies, Bhubaneswar, 2012

Conference Proceedings/ Special Volume

1. “A Note on Thematic Importance of the Yajurveda” Radhamadhab Dash, In Proceedings of the National Seminar on Yajurveda, AYOS, Bhubaneswar, 2012
2. “Buddhist Influence on Jagannātha Cult”. In Dash, Radhamadhab and Mishra, Madhusudan (Eds.) Prof. R.N.Panda Felicitation Volume, Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers, pp.283-93, 2012
3. “The Gheranda Samhita and the Hathayoga- Pradipika A Comparative Perspective” “Radhamadhab Dash, In Das, Indulata (Ed.) Proceedings of National Seminar on Mādhavanidāna and Gheraṇḍa-saṁhitā, Academy of Yoga and Oriental Studies, Bhubaneswar, 25-28 December, 2012.

2011

Peer Reviewed Journals

1. “Mahaprabhunka pahandi bije ekaanusilana”, Subash Chandra Dash, SahanaMela, Bhubaneswar, pp 53-54, 2011
2. “Sanskrit for Peace Study”, Subash Chandra Dash, Journal of the Ganganath Jha Campus, Jan-Dec-2011, Vol.LXVII-(1-4)ISSN -0377-0575, PP-107-114, Allahabad, 2011.
3. “Some Psychological Suktas of the Vedas: Contemporary Relevance”, Radhamadhab Dash, in Radhakrishnan, C.S. et al (Eds.), Viśvabhāratī, Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Pondicherry, pp.18-38, January 2011
4. “Cow as Visualised in Ancient Indian Literature”, Radhamadhab Dash, Prajñāprakāśaḥ : A Journal on Oriental Research, Department of Sanskrit, N.C. College, Jajpur, Odisha, pp. 25-34, 2011
5. “Śrīgītāgovindasya gūḍhārtha-prakāśane ṭīkākāraṇām yogadānam” Radhamadhab Dash, (in Sanskrit). In Diksita, Sadananda (Ed.). Lokaprajna (Special Volume on Wrijayadeva and Gitagovinda), SARASVATI, Sarasvativihara, Barapada, Bhadrakh, Odisha, Vol. XV, pp.113-118, 2011

Conference Proceedings/ Special Volume

1. “The Yoga program in Utkal University”, Radhamadhab Dash, In Lenka, Benudhara (Ed.) Charchika: Souvenir of U.G.C. Sponsored XIV Annual National Conference of All Odisha Association of College Teachers in Sanskrit, pp.71-76, 29-31st january, 2011,
2. “Caitanyasya dharmadhārāyām nāma-saṁkīrttanasya mātmyam” (in Sanskrit). Radhamadhab Dash, In Satapathy, H.K. and Rath Suryamani (Eds.). Śrīkailāsapati-vibhutiḥ, Bharatiya Book Corporation, Delhi, pp. 2011
3. “Creative Influence of Sanskrit on Thai Language”. Radhamadhab Dash, In Tripathy, Radha Vallabh, et al., Vācaspativaibhavam A Volume in Felicitation of Professor Vachaspati Upadhyaya, D.K. Printworld (P) Ltd., Delhi, pp. 1092-1105, 2011
4. “Ideal Natural Food (with Special Reference to Śrīmadbhagavadgītā)”, Radhamadhab Dash, In Prusty, Bijay Kumar et al (Eds.), Sarve santu nirāmayāḥ, 15th Year Annual Issue, Cuttack, pp. 68-70, May-June 2011,

2010

Peer Reviewed Journals

1. Mahimadharmare brahmatva vichara”, Subash Chandra Dash, Mahima divya sandesa, Mahima samaja Latashram parichalana samiti, Mahimagadi, Kalahandi, pp. 47-51, 2010.
2. “Importance of Rituals towards the development of Indian Culture” Subash Chandra Dash, Nagoya Studies in Indian Culture and named Buddhism, (Sambhasa) Vol. 28, pp-153-166, Nagoya, Japan, 2010
3. “Śrīmadbhāgavatamahāpurāṇaṁ Śrīcāitanyasya gauḍīya-dharmadhārāyaṁ nāma-saṁkīrttanasya māhatmyaṁ ca”, Radhamadhab Dash, (in Sanskrit), In Gopabandhu Mishra (Ed.), Aranyakam, half yearly Sanskrit Journal, Ara, Bihhar, Vol. 16, pp.9-18, 2010

Conference Proceedings/ Special Volume

- “Sampūrṇa-svāsthyasya rahasyaṁ sadvṛttasevanam” (in Sanskrit), Radhamadhab Dash, In Das, Indulata, Terminology on Charaka, Proceedings of All India Yoga Ayurveda Seminar on Charaka, Academy of Yoga and Oriental Studies, Bhubaneswar, sponsored by Commission for Scientific Technical Terminology, MHRD, New Delhi, 2010.
- “Some Psychological Sūktas of the Vedas Contemporary Relevance”, Radhamadhab Dash, In Nigamakalpataru: Prof. Gautam Patel Felicitation Volume, Gautam Patel Amrut Mahotsava Sanman Samiti, 1/A, Vastupal Appartment, Nr. New Vikas Gruh, Paldi, Ahmedabad, 2010
- “A Note on the Styles of Yogasūtras of Patañjali”. Radhamadhab Dash, In Das, Indulata (Ed.), Yogāyurveda, Proceedings of All India Yogayurveda Seminar, 2010 on Sushruta and on Yogasūtra, Academy of Yoga and Oriental Studies, Bhubaneswar, pp.92-98, 27-28 December, 2010,

Books Authored

Subash Chandra Dash

1. Pranatipancasika (Sanskrit Poems), Bhubaneswar, 2010
2. Pratyabhijnadarsanam, Bhubaneswar, 2011
3. The Yoga Philosophy: Tradition and Reflections, Pratibha Prakashan, New Delhi, 2011
4. A Navya – Nyaya Discussion on the Meaning of the Negative Particle Nan, Studia Asiatica No. 10, Nagoya University, Nagoya, Japan, 2013

Edited Books:

Subash Chandra Dash (Co- Editor)

1. Teologi Sosial with I. Ketut Wisarja, ISBN- 978- 602- 204- 190- 0, Paramita Publications, Denpasar, Bali, Indonesia, 2011
2. Śabdabrahma, Wisdom Indologica, ISBN- 7702-207-0, Prativa Prakahana, New Delhi

Radhamadhab Dash (Co- Editor)

Volumes Edited (04)

1. Sabdabrahma: Professor A.C. Sarangi Felicitation Volume, (designed as a special volume of Vanijyotih: Journal of the Post-Graduate Department of Sanskrit, Vols. 22-23), ISBN- 7702-207-0, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, Published by Pratibha Prakashan, New Delhi, 2013.

2. Raghunathayasobhusanam, ISBN- 978- 81- 7854- 277- 5, Eastern Books Linkers, New Delhi, 2014
3. Sruti- sragdhara: Professor P.K. Mishra felicitation Volume, Delhi: Pratibha Publishers in collaboration with the P.G. department of Sanskrit, Utkal University, Vanivihar, bhubaneswar, 2014
4. Abstract of Papers of National Seminar on Vedic Legends Contents and Context 26-27 February 2014, Co-editor Prof. Prativa Manjari Rath, P.G. Department of Sanskrit, Utkal University, 2014

Prativa Manjari Rath (Co- Editor)

Volumes Edited (03)

1. Srutisragdhara, Spectra of Indic Researches, Prof. Prafulla Kumar Mishra Felicitation Volume, First Edition: Prativa Prakashan, New Delhi, 2014.
2. Summary of Papers, National Seminar on “Vedic Legends: Contents and Contexts” organised by P. G. Dept. of Sanskrit, Utkal University from 26th-27th February, 2014.
3. Profile of Prof. P. K. Mishra on the occasion of his Felicitation on the eve of his Superannuation on 28th February, 2014.



Post Graduate Department of
SOCIOLOGY



EVALUATIVE REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

1. Name of the Department – P.G. DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY
2. Year of establishment - 1974
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? Yes (Faculty of ARTS)
4. Names of programmes offered - PG, M.Phil, Ph.D., D.Lit.

Level of the Programme	Number of existing Programmes
Ph.D.	Course work
P.G.	Regular
Others (M.Phil)	Regular
Total	3 Regular programmes and 1 self financing till 2015

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved :

Two interdisciplinary papers are floated by the Department relating to Gender and Applied Research Methodology under the CBCS syllabus and the papers are made open for students of the departments of Anthropology, A&A Economics, Political Science and Psychology

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc. Nil
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons – Master of Rural Development (Self Financing Course)

Rural Development, a self financing Master's Degree Programme has been discontinued since the beginning of the academic session, 2015 due to the decline in demand for the subject in the job market and due to the decline in the preference of the students for the subject.

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System – Semester with Choice Based Credit System

Pattern	Programmes under the Pattern	Total Number
Semester	M.A. Sociology	4 semesters and 4 mid semesters
	M.Phil Sociology	2 semesters
	Pre-Ph. D. Course work	1 semester
Annual	Master of Rural Development	2 annuals

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments – Seminar and Workshops

Courses offered for other Department students:

- Gender studies and
- Applied Research Methodology

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

Posts	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual(including CAS)
Professors	02	01	01
Associate Professors/ Readers	03	01	02
Assistant Professors/ Lecturers	05	02	03
Total	10	04	06

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance.

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D/ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Navaneeta Rath	Ph.D.	Professor	Gender Studies	26 years	Ph.D.-2 M.Phil.-07
M.G.Bage	Ph.D.	Reader	Tribal Studies	31 years	Ph.D.-5 M.Phil.-10
R. Garada	Ph.D.	Sr.Lecturer	Development, Displacement and Rehabilitation	20 years	M.Phil.-08
S.Soren	M.Phil.	Lecturer	Voluntary sector Studies	1 year 8 months	

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors- Nil

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty-programme –wise information

Level of the Programme	Number of existing Programmes	Percentage
Ph.D.	Course work	25
P.G.	Regular	5
Others (M.Phil)	Regular	Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio:

Level of the Programme	Teacher student ratio
Ph.D.	2:7
P.G.	1:12
Others (M.Phil)	1:3

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Sanctioned	Filled
02	02

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

Thrust areas of research	Major Funding Agencies
Sociology of Gender	U.G.C., Women and Child development
Sociology of Tribes	ICSSR
Sociology of Education	CRY, European Union
Sociology of Child rights	UNICEF, IASE, Save the Children, Task Force Government of Odisha, OPEPA

17. Number of faculty with ongoing project from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grant received project – wise. Nil.

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and grants received

a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-EIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc. total grants received.
20. Research facility/centre with
 - State recognition: Recognised as a resource center by OPEPA, TASK FORCE on Children, THRTI, DRDA, RMRC
 - National recognition: Recognised as a resource center by U.G.C.and ICSSR
 - International recognition: Recognised as a resource center by UNICEF for Child Rights and Child Protection, ILO for Social Protection Forum
21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industries or corporate bodies: Nil
22. Publications:
 - Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals; national/international-37
 - Monographs-Nil
 - a) Chapters in Books-07
 - Edited Books-03
 - Books with ISBN with details of publishers-04
 - Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database-International Social Science Dictionary, EBSCO host,etc)
 - Citation Index-range/average
 - SNIP
 - SJR
 - Impact Factor-range/average
 - h-index

Nature of Publication	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	Total
Papers published in peer reviewed journals	01	06	06	07	17	37
Monographs/ Modules	-	02	-	02	-	04
Chapters in Books			02	01	04	07
Edited Books			01		02	03
Books with ISBN with details of publishers	01	01	-	0	02	04

(Details are reflected in ANNEXURE No.-1)

23. Details of patents and income generated: Nil
24. Areas of consultancy and income generated: Prof. Anup Kumar Dash provides consultancy in the area of voluntary sector development, solidarity economy and feminist economy. He is a consultant to the Govt. in the formulation of the Youth policy and has prepared the Youth Policy of Maldavisa and is a consultant to the ILO.
 Prof. Navaneeta Rath provides consultancy in the area of gender and she is engaged in working in the field of women and energy, women and social protection, smart economics. She also works in the area of Child Rights and is a member of the Research Team of ILO, UNICEF, TASK FORCE, Govt. of Odisha and OPEPA.

Dr.M.G.Bage has the distinct credit of working on Tribal Policies, Practices etc. Dr.R.Garada has the distinction of working on Displacement and Development related issues.

25. Faculty selected nationally/internationally to visit other laboratories / institution / industries in India and abroad: During the period 2010-2015, Prof. Anup kumar Dash has visited Geneva, Switzerland, Vienna, Denmark, U.K., Scotland, USA, Germany as Resource Person for Workshop, and Conference etc.
26. Faculty serving in
a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

Name of faculty	National committees	International committees	Editorial Boards	Any other
Prof. A.K. Dash		ILO Academy		Member Board of Studies of R.D. University, Ravenshaw University, F.M. University, North Odisha University
Prof. N. Rath		ILO Social protection forum	SEARCH, D.D.C.E, Utkal University, International Journal of Public health and Epidemiology Consultant editor to Government of Odisha in drafting the Gazettiers, Puri	Member of the organ Donation and Transplant Committee Member Board of Studies of R.D. University, Ravenshaw University, F.M. University, North Odisha University
Dr. M.G. Bage	CARITAS INDIA			Member, Governing Board
Dr.R.Garada			International Editorial Board, international organization of scientific research (IOSR) Journal of Humanities and Social Science	

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Sl. No.	Faculty/Self Development Programmes	Number of faculty benefited
1	Refresher course	Undertaken by Dr. R.Garada

2	UGC- Faculty Improvement Programme	02 Undertaken by Dr. R.Garada
3	HRD programmes	
4	Orientation programmes	Undertaken by Prof. Navaneeta Rath in December, 2010
5	Faculty exchange programme	
B	Staff training conducted by the university	Undertaken by Dr. R.Garada 01(By one lecturer and office assistance),01(By one Professor) conducted by MCA, Utkal University in collaboration with SNTD, Mumbai on Integration of ICT In Higher Education
6	Staff training conducted by other institutions	
7	Summer/Winter schools, Workshops, etc	02Workshops by one lecturer, 02Workshops by 3 JRF scholars on statistical pacakage.
8	Others (self initiatives)	Undertaken by Prof. Navaneeta Rath in 2012 a research methodology Course at Kolkota organized by UNDP and a course on STATA Organised by Ravindra Bharati University in April,2015.

28. Student projects

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter-departmental projects
- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute
-

Projects	% of students
In house (M.A. and M.Phil. Students)	100
In collaboration with other industry /institute	Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- Faculty
- Doctoral / post doctoral fellows
- Students

Faculty	<p>1. Bharat Shiksha Rattan Award by Global Society for Health & Educational Growth. For Excellence in Chosen field of Activity on the occasion of 34th National Seminar on “INDIVIDUAL ACHIEVEMENTS & NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT”, 2012, NEW DELHI.</p> <p>2. Rashtra Ratan Award by All India Business Development Association. “For Excellence in Chosen field of Activity” On the occasion of 34th National Seminar on “INDIVIDUAL ACHIEVEMENTS & NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT” 2012, New Delhi.</p>
Doctoral/Post Doctoral Fellow	Youth Contribution to Beijing +20 Review debate award by CSR, New Delhi
Students	

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Seminars and Workshops in last five years

Sl. No.	Name of the seminar	Year	Nature	Sponsored by
1	Capacity Building & Women Empowerment	2010	International (23 members from different SARC countries participated)	UGC
2	Women & Environment	2012	National	UGC
3	Dynamics of Development and Social Exclusion	2013	National	UGC

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

The department follows the following ethics in research to create a special credential for the individual researcher and the institution.

- Research are designed, reviewed and undertaken ensuring genuinity, integrity and quality;
- Informed consent of both research staff and subjects are involved;

- Confidentiality of information and anonymity of respondents are respected as a mandate;
- Voluntary Participation of the respondents and researchers free from coercion is ensured;
- Independence of research - any conflicts of interest or partiality is avoided.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
PG	203	05	43	100	100
M.Phil	75	01	06	100	90
Ph.D	35	05	11	100	100

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
PG	63.5	37.5		
M.Phil	70	20	10	-
Ph.D	70	10	20	

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Civil Services & Defense Services examinations-

Year	NET	JRF	SRF	ICSSR
2010-11	02	02	NA	NA
2011-12	04	NA	NA	NA
2012-13	08	NA	01	NA
2013-14	05	01	01	01
2014-2015	04	02	NA	NA
2015	04	01	01	02

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	18
PG to M.Phil.	20
PG to Ph.D.	20
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	NA
Employed	NA
• Campus selection	NA
• Other than campus recruitment	40
Entrepreneurs	

36. Diversity of staff:

Percentage of faculty who are graduates (P.G/Ph.D)	
of the same university	50%
from other universities within the State	40%

from universities from other State	10%
from universities outside the country	0

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period – Ph.D-1, M.Phil-1
38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to
- Library – one library cum reading room
 - Internet facilities for staff and students - yes
 - Total number of class rooms -3
 - Class rooms with ICT facility -nil
 - Students' laboratories -nil
 - Research laboratories –nil
39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates
- from the host institution/university –

Ph. D awarded from the Department of Sociology

Ph.D. Awardees in Sociology 2011 to 2015

Sl.No.	Notification No.	Name of the candidate	Year	Topic
1	3736/12.8.11	Basana Ku. Sahani	2011-12	The Socio-Economic problems of the Slum Dwellers: A study of Capital City in Bhubaneswar
2	2501/18.9.12	Rabindra Garada Regd.No.11- Sociology-2002-03	-do-	Development Displacement: Rehabilitation and Resettlement in the mining and Industrial Projects of Odisha
3	2501/4.7.12	Sujata Mohanty	2012-13	Police-Public Interaction in Coastal Odisha: A socio-Psychological Analysis from the view points of common people, police personnel, political elites and legal experts.
4	4039/18.9.12	Rajendra Pr. Tripathy Regd.No.20- Sociology-2006-07	-do-	The Process of Integration among the Ex-refuse: A Sociological Study in the Central District of Kendrapara
5	428/4.5.13	Ramesh ch. Nayak Regd.No.20- Sociology-2006-07	-do-	Job Chalallenges and coping strategies of women Police in Odisha: A sociological study in the twin city of Cuttack and Bhubaneswar
6	1593/6.7.13	Sakuntala Bhuyan Regd. No.04- Sociology 2004-05	2013-14	A Sociological Sudy of Role of Police in a Changing Society
7	5385/	Prafulla Ku. Jena	-do-	Empowerment of Women and

	30.12.13	Regd. No.07- Sociology 2006-07		Dynamic of Rural Development: A study of Garadpur Block of Kendrapara District.
8	5398/ 30.12.13	Akshaya ku. Das Regd. No.08- Sociology 2006-07	-do-	Sustainable Development through Water Resource Project: A critical analysis of Baitarani Basini
9	96/ 4.1.14	Shruti Mohapatra Regd. No.02- Sociology 2009-10	-do-	Women Professional & Emerging Dynamic of Empowerment: A case study of Capital City of Bhubaneswar
10	1269/ 7.3.14	Dayasindhu Parida Regd. No.22- Sociology 2006-07	-do-	Communitis Based Project Management with reference to improve girl's education in Sarbasikhya Abhijan, NPEGEL of Sambalpur District.
11	1709/ 28.3.14	Saroj Ku. Das Regd. No.18- Sociology 2006-07	-do-	Women's Participation in Rural Development: A Sociological study with special reference to Malkangiri District of Odisha.
12	1200/ 12.6.13	Biswaranjan Purohit Regd. No.38- Sociology 2006-07	-do-	Malaria Practice Intermittent Treatment (PIT) Chloroquin among the Pregnant Women: A Social Appraisal.
13	3181/ 23.5.14	Devi Pr. Senapati Regd. No.7- Sociology 2004-05	-do-	Role of Grama Panchayat in Rural Development in Micro study on four Panchayats of Cuttack district.
14	3605/ 6.6.14	Bandana Das Regd. No.20- Sociology 2006-07	2014-15	Impact of Integrated Child Development Services on the Development of mother and child in Rural Odisha
15	NA	Binaya Behera Regd. No.08- Sociology 2007-08	-do-	Elephant deaths in Odisha: Targated Poaching Collateral Killing over the last decades.
16	NA	Babita Das Regd. No.04- Sociology 1997-98	-do-	Status of Muslim women in selected urban centres of Odisha: Cuttack, Kendrapara, Balasore and Bhadrak
17	NA	Soumen Ray Regd. No.05- Sociology 2007-08	-do-	Fishing for living in and around Chilika Lake: A Sociological study of survival strategies and alternate livelihood options of the fisherman community in Odisha
18	NA	Suvashree Behera Regd. No.30-	-do-	Gender Dimensions of Rural Livelihood with special

		Sociology 2006-07		reference to Agro Based Farm livelihood of people of Lahanda Grama Panchayat of Atabira Block of Baragada district
19	NA	Sagarika Mishra Regd. No.04- Sociology 2007-08	-do-	Social Capital and Institutional Reforms in Watermanagement: A Sociological Study of Pani Panchayat in Odisha.
20	NA	Sujaya Routray Regd. No.29- Sociology 2006-07	-do-	Women Empowerment through Self Help Group in Erasama Block of Jagatsinghpur District Odisha.
21	NA	Prabhukalyan Das Regd. No.6- Sociology 2006-07	-do-	Changing Dynamic & net works of the displaced People of Dhamara Port.
22	NA	Bibhabari Bal Regd. No.19- Sociology 2006-07	-do-	Integrated Yoga & the spirit of working in Auroville: A Sociological Analysis

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.
02 (Khiragobinda and O.P.Lamba scholarship)
Scholarship from -
- Higher Education
 - DST, Odisha
 - Medhabruty
 - Prerana
 - Posco
 - Khira Gobinda
41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme (s)? If so, highlight the methodology.
Choice Based Credit System, Revised M.Phil. Course and Ph.D Course work were discussed in the Board of Studies Meeting as well as Teachers Council Meeting.
42. Does the Department obtain feedback from
- Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? Yes
 - In the Teachers' Council meetings, the individual teachers give their feedback on the papers they teach, their content and the teaching learning evaluation procedure. Accordingly, they are noted and changes are brought about in the curriculum either through supplementation, substitution or rejection of some portions.
 - The department does not impart any standardized method on the teachers to transact in the classrooms. Classroom presentations, quizzes, term paper preparations are conducted by teachers from time to time as they perceive necessary.

- b. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback? Yes

➤ Analysis has been done and suggestions have been implemented.

Suggestions of the students are taken into account.

- c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback? YES.

The matter is discussed in Teachers' council and steps are taken accordingly.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Prof. D.N.Jena, Vice-Chancellor, Utkal University of Culture
2. Dr. A.K.Dash, Retd. Prof. in Sociology, Utkal University
3. Mrs. Soumya Mishra, IPS, Telangana
4. Mrs. Snigdha Dora, Allied Service, Mumbai
5. Sri Akhil Mohan Mishra, Allied Service
6. Sri Mohan Jena, Ex-M.P.
7. Prof. Dipti Ranjan Sahoo, Professor Lucknow University
8. Sri Sudarsan Das, Social Activist
9. Sri Devajyoti Brahma, Cornel, Indian Army
10. Prof. Bibhuti Bhusan Mohanty, Professor Pondichery Central University, Pondichery

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Special Lectures	Resource Person
	• University of Santa Cruz, California (Dr. A. Pandey)
	• University of Manchester, U.K. (Bhabani Nayak)
	• University of Bath, U.K. (Caroline Haworth)
	• University of Bardwan (Prof. Abhijit Mitra)
	• University of Ravindra Bharati (Prof. Rajashree Basu)
Skill development and Personality development	• University of Kalyani, Silcher (Prof. Bijaya Behera)
	• Sabita Mishra
Awareness building on Sexual Harassment	• Dr. Namrata Chaddha, State Commission for Women
	• Subhshri Das, ISD
World Student's day	• Prof. S.N. Mishra

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Teaching learning process adopted in the department is witnessing a transit from the conventional lecturing style to

- ppt presentation,
- Case analysis,
- Group work methods and
- Issue based debates.
- book reviews

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and

- learning outcomes are monitored?
- a) Continuous evaluation in the class.
 - b) Quiz
 - c) Mid Semester Examination
 - d) Interaction Session in the Laboratories.
 - e) Seminar Presentation
 - f) The learning outcomes are monitored through the placements of the students in various national institutions, qualifying in different national level examinations.
47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.
 - a) Relief work during calamities.
 - b) Sensitization programmes
 - c) Cleanliness drive
 48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.
 - a. NET coaching
 - b. General awareness programme
 - c. Organising skill based programmes
 - d. Organising expert resource person lectures on various issues
 48. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details. U.G.C. and ICSSR
 49. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied. The department has played a significant role in providing knowledge support for
 - Faculty members are engaged in cutting edge research work and have published more than 40 research papers in peer reviewed journals.
 - Faculty members give talks on recent developments in various fields in the affiliated colleges
 - Faculty members give trainings to administrative officers, planning officers
 - Faculty members participate in policy making, preparing training manuals.
 50. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength :

 - The department tries to work in the traditional Gurukula Style by eroding the gap between the teachers and taught.
 - The department has a dedicated faculty, highly efficient support staff who take care of all aspects of the students, the academic and the personal.
 - The number of publications by the faculty members in the last four years has been commendable.
 - The performance of the students of the department in the national level competitive and entrance examinations like NET has been excellent.

Weakness :

 - A lack of space which prevents the department is a major impediment in starting new courses and creating adequate space for research activities.

- The socio-economic background of many of the students (some of them are first and second generation learners) admitted in the department is responsible for poor language competence (in English). This leads to an unsatisfactory level of performance in the first semester.
- The department has not been able to enter into either faculty exchange or student exchange programmes due to structural policy limitations.
- The students of the department have a lack of access to e- journals for which they fail to keep abreast with the upcoming developments in the subject on their own initiative.

Opportunities :

- The department with its resources and networking can ensure students' greater participation in socially relevant activities like awareness campaigns, post disaster rehabilitation programmes.
- The department can become an excellent centre for short term training programmes on action research, policy research, and evaluative research.
- The department can publish a peer reviewed research journals in the coming days.
- The department with its academic excellence can be a feeder for many reputed academic institutions, research institutions and development agencies.

Challenges :

- The greatest challenge emerges from the crunch of space which the department has to address with the help of the University.
- The rising craze for technical institutions and the job market favouring technical students is the biggest challenge; the department is going to face in the coming days. A good and quality intake of students is becoming a progressive challenge.

51. Future plans of the department.

Short term Goals :

- To have more collaboration with leading Government and Non Government national and international agencies and provide consultancy.
- To modernize present class rooms.
- To publish maximum research works in international journals of repute.
- To continuously strengthen the technical knowledge and skills of the student and the faculties by organizing workshops.
- To develop curriculum with more practical content to cater the needs of the development agencies and market.

Long term goals :

To create a research center for Bridging Knowledge Divide for Sustainable Development in the State of Odisha.

Annexure-1

Publications of the Department (2010-2015)

(In Journals)

1. An Epistemological Reflection on Social and Solidarity Economy, Prof. A.K. Dash, Forum for Social Economics, 2015
2. Toward A Results –Based Panchayat Governance, Prof. A.K. Dash, in Odisha Review, Vol. LXXI No.7-8, PP.4-7, 2015.
3. Inclusive Governance, Panchayats and Women’s Empowerment: Ideas, Issues and Interventions, Prof. Navaneeta Rath in Odisha Review, Vol. LXXI No.7-8, pp.41-46, 2015
4. Education of Adolescent Girls in the knowledge Society of India: Issues and Interventions in India Education Review [http://www. India eduction review](http://www.Indiaeducationreview.com), April, 2015
5. Child Poverty: The Shocking Ins and Outs, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, in International Journal of Development Research VOL. 5 Issue No.7 pp 5172-5177
6. Agenda and Achievements of Smart Economics in India: A Critical Review, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, published in the special issue on women on the 68th Independence day, in Social Vision, Vol.2 Issue2(1),pp7-16,2015
7. Abused Children in Schools: The Need an Means of Counselling, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Journal of Social Work Research,vol.1,8-20,October, 2015
8. Health Care practices among Kolha married women: A case study of Odisha, Dr. M.G.Bage, International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Development, VOL.2(1) pp30-32 ,2015
9. Gandhian Ideas of Rural Industrialization, Dr. M.G.Bage, International Journal of Novel Research in Humanity and Social Sciences, Vol.2, Issue-4 pp 39-41, 2015.
10. Development Project Caused Resettlement and Rehabilitation Policy: Overviews on Dam Projects in Odisha, Dr.Rabindra Garada in IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science, Volume 20, Issue 3, Ver. VII, pp 89-97, 2015.
11. Gandhism, Ambedkarism and Marxism: An Analytical Discourse for Dalit Liberation and Emancipation, Dr.Rabindra Garada in Sociology & Culture (Global Journal of Human Social Science, USA), Volume 15 Issue, pp23-34, 2015.
12. Interrogating the Development Discourses: A Sociological Introspection, Dr.Rabindra Garada in IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science, Volume 20, Issue 3, Vers. VIII, pp58-67, 2015.
13. Dynamics of Macro-Sociological Theories: A Critical Reflection in Indian Context, Dr.Rabindra Garada in IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science, Volume, 20, Issue-4, pp 61-70, 2015.
14. Rethinking Modern Sociological Theories: An Analytical Synthesis of their Ontology, Epistemology and Methodology, Dr.Rabindra Garada in Sociology & Culture (Global Journal of Human Social Science, USA), Volume 15 Issue 1 Version 1.0, pp43-54, 2015.
15. Changing Environment and Health Hazard of Displaced Families: A Case of NTPC, Kaniha, Odisha (India), Dr.Rabindra Garada in IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Sciences, Volume 20, Issue 7, pp86-92, 2015.
16. Land Tenure System and Land Settlement Status of Legally Landless Tribal in Koraput: A Case Study of Kapsiput Village, Odisha, Dr.Rabindra Garada&P.Mohanty in Geography, Geo-Sciences, Environmental Disaster Management (Global Journal of Human Social Science,USA)Volume XV Issue III Version I, pp 45-53, 2015.

17. Coal Mining Environment and Health Problems: A Case of MCL affected Household at Talcher, Odisha, Dr.Rabindra Garada in IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science, Volume-20, Issue-5, pp 89-96,2015.
18. The Moral Basis of sustainable society: The Gandhian Concept of Econological Citizenship, Prof. A.K. Dash, International Review of Sociology, Vol-24, No.1, 2014
19. Towards an Epistemological Foundation for Social and Solidarity Economy, Prof. A.K. Dash ,United Nation Research Institute for Social Development (UNRISD), Geneva, 2014
20. INCLUDING THE EXCLUDED THROUGH AFTER CARE: THE ODISHAN EXPERIMENT AND EXPERIENCE WITH THE AGING OUT ORPHAN GIRLS FROM THE CARE HOMES, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, SSRN,<http://ssrn.com/abstract=2395362> ,2014.
21. After Care for Aging out Inmates From Care Homes : The Odishan Experiment and Experience, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Odisha Review, Vol. LXX No.9-10,pp.134-140,2014.
22. Child Poverty Among Girls: Scenario and Solutions, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, in International Journal of Contemporary Research in Social Science, vol.1, No.2,pp1-6, August,2014.
23. Isolation or Integration: The Plight of Women Craft Workers in an Era of Globalization, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, in Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences, Vol 19,No-1. Pp53-65, 2014.
24. Crisis of Higher Education in India 21st Century, Dr. M.G.Bage, Indian Streams Research Journal, Vol.IV, Issue-III,pp1-4,2014.
25. Building smart cooperatives for 21st century, Prof. A.K. Dash ,In Bruno Roeland (ed.) Cooperative Growth for the 21st century, CICOPA, 2013.
26. Women's Empowerment in the 21st Century India: Vision and Realities, Prof. Navaneeta Rath ,International Journal of Multidisciplinary Educational Research,ISSN:2277-7881:Impact factor-2.735,IC Value: 5.16, Volume2, Issue12(2), pp. 12-29,November 2013
27. Dynamics of Coal Mining caused Environmental Crisis versus Displaced Peoples' Question of Survival: A Case of Talcher Coal Belt, Odisha, Dr.Garada Rabindra in Geography, Geo-Sciences, Environmental Disaster Management (Global Journal of Human Social Science, USA) Volume 13 Issue 6,pp 35-46,2013.
28. Beyond Structural-Functional Perspective: A Critical Heart Searching For Dalit, Tribal and Gender in Indian Sociology, Dr. Rabindra Garada in IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science, Volume 16, Issue 6, pp7-18,2013.
29. Inclusive Interpretation of Sex, Gender and Sexuality Versus Sexual Violence against women, Dr.Rabindra Garada in Sociology & Culture (Global Journal of Human Social Science, USA),Volume 13, Issue 5,Version1.0,pp 59-69, 2013.
30. Contextualizing the Emerging Issues and Dilemmas of Displaced Ecosystem People: A Case of Coal Mining Industry at Talcher, Odisha. Dr.Rabindra Garada in IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science, Volume 12, Issue 4, pp22-31,2013.
31. Reducing Child Poverty in Tribal Areas: The Need for Health Reform, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, in ICMR Research ForumSouvenir,pp-13-15, 2012.
32. The Realities of Women Rights in the Craft Sector: Some Observations, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Rice International Journal, pp.11-13,2012

33. Women in New Economic Frontiers: The Women Corporate Professionals of Odisha, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, in the Journal of Extension Education, Vol. XVII, No. 1. 2012.
34. Dimensions and Factors of Imbalanced Agricultural Development: A Case of Coastal and Non-Coastal Zones in Odisha, Dr.Rabindra Garada in Deliberative Research, (India) Volume-15, Issue-1,pp95-116,2012.
35. Industry versus Regional Development: A Case Study of Odisha, Dr.Rabindra Garada in Deliberative Research, (India), Volume-15, Issue-1, pp1-15, 2012.
36. The Myth of Compensation for Land Acquisition: A Case of Displaced People of Talcher, Odisha, Dr. Rabindra Garada in The Fourth World, NISWASS, (Odisha)Volume-29 & 30, pp101-119,2011-12.
37. Socio-Economic Dimensions of Regional Backwardness: A Case of Eastern Ghat Zone of Odisha, Dr.Rabindra Garada in Utkal Historical Research Journal, Utkal University (Odisha),Volume.XXIV, pp95-116,2011.

(Chapters in Edt. Books)

1. Caste based Social Exclusion and Protest Movements in India: An Analysis from Buddha to Kanshi Ram, Dr. M.G.Bage (co-author), in Dr. Rabindra Garada ed. Dynamics of Development and Social Exclusion, SSDN Publisher & Distributor, New Delhi, 2015.
2. Development Discourse, Exclusion and Displaced Communities (2015): A Case of Odisha, Dr.Rabindra Garada (co-author) in Dr. R. Garada ed. Social Communities and Development in India, Avon Publication, New Delhi, 2015.
3. Positioning Particularly Vulnerable Tribal Groups (PVTGs) of Odisha in a Globalised Scenario-A Challenge, Dr.Rabindra Garada (co-author) in R. Garada ed. Dynamics of Development and Social Exclusion in India, SSDN Publisher & Distributor, New Delhi,2015
4. Enabling and Empowering Women to Encounter Climate Change: The Role of Social Capital, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, in Kumar b. Das and Gitanjali Dash ed. Climate Change and Politics of Development, Avon Publications, pp77-92,2013
5. National Initiatives for the Protection of Consumer Rights: The Indian Experience, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, in Gitanjali Dash ed.Globalisation and Consumer Rights, Abhijeet Publications ,pp33-48,2013
6. Ethno Medicine and health Care System among Kharias: A Study of Sundergarh District, Odisha, Dr. M.G.Bage, in Anthropology Dept. Edt. Ethno Medical Practices in Tribal Areas, SSDN, pp.147-167 2014
7. Garada, Rabindra (2015) Gender Dynamics of Mining caused Landlessness and Joblessness: A Case of MCL Talcher, Odisha, in Smita Nayak ed. Gender Dynamics: The Emerging Frontiers, New Delhi: Research India Publication, (RIP), pp207-225.

(Books)

1. Tribal knowledge system: Studies on the Kharia and Kisan Tribes of Odisha, Dr. M.G.Bage, Academy of Tribal Language and Culture, Odisha, 2010
2. Opencast Coal Mining Induced Land Acquisition: A Study on Land Oustees at Talcher Coalfields, Odisha (India), Dr. Rabindra Garada, LAMBERT Academic Publishing AG & Co KG, Germany, 2012
3. Gender and Society, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Mayur Publications , 2014
4. Development Disparity between Coastal and Non-Coastal zones, Dr. Rabindra Garada, SSDN Publisher & Distributor, New Delhi, 2014

(Modules and Manuals)

1. A Module on Non-Institutional Child Care (Co-authored), Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Task Force, Govt. of Odisha, 2012.
2. A Training Manual for Gender Training in Oriya Language (Co-authors), Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Published by OPEPA, Govt. of Odisha, 2012
3. Gender Studies (Study Module), Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Utkal University D.D.C.E. 2014
4. Development and Social Change, Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Utkal University D.D.C.E. 2014
5. Translated a book into Oriya on International Productive Practices Exchange in Education: Prepared by Social Research Educational Institution, London University, Prof., Navaneeta Rath, Save the Children, 2013.

(Edited Books)

1. Gender and Social Exclusion: Some Reflections (edt. with co-editors), Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Abhijit Publications, New Delhi, 2012
2. Social Communities and Development in India edited by Dr.Rabindra Garada, Avon Publication, New Delhi,2015
3. Dynamics of Development and Social Exclusion in India, edited by Dr.Rabindra Garada in SSDN Publisher & Distributor, New Delhi, 2015

ABBREVIATION

A & AE – Analytical and Applied Economic
AIH&C- Ancient Indian History and Culture
AIU – Association of Indian Universities
ASI – Archeological Survey of India
BLNO - Block Level Nodal Officers
CAS – Carrier Advancement Scheme
CAS – Center For Advanced Study.
CBCS – Choice Based Credit System
CDS- Centre for Development Studies
CMGI- Centre For Modernizing Government Initiative
CRPF- Central Reserve Police Force
D.Litt.-Doctor of Literature
DJ&EC – Development Journalism and Electronic Communication
DPOS - District Programme Officers
DRS - Departmental Research Support
DSA – Department of Special Assistance
DSE- *Delhi School of Economics*,
EPW- Economic and Political Weekly
ESRC – Economic and Social Research Council
GDN- Global Development Network
GIDR- *Gujarat Institute of Development Research*
HRDC- *Human Resource Development Council*
IAS – Indian Administrative Services
ICHR – Indian Council of Historical Research
ICPR - Indian Council of Philosophical Research
ICSSR- Indian Council of Social Science Research
ICT-Information and communications technology
IEG- Institute of Economic Growth
IGIDR- *Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research*
IGNCA – Indira Gandhi National Center for the Arts.
IGNOU- Indira Gandhi National Open University

INTACH - Indian National Trust for Art and Cultural Heritage
IRADe- Integrated Research and Action for Development
IRMA- Institute of Rural Management Anand
ISI- Indian Statistical Institute
ISID- Institute for Studies in Industrial Development
ISM- *Indian School of Mines*
JRF – Junior Search Fellow
MIDS- Madras Institute of Development Studies
MSE- Madras School of Economics
MSW - Master in Social Work
MTHM - M.A. in Tourism and Heritage Management
NET – National Eligibility Test
NIPFP- *National Institute of Public Finance and Policy*
NMMA - National Mission on Monuments and Antiquities
NSDC - National Skill Development Corporation
NUEPA- National University of Educational Planning and Administration
NUSSD - National University Student Skill Development
OSSSC – Odisha sub-ordinate Staff Selection Commission
OUAT- Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology
POSCO - Pohang Iron and Steel Company
PSU- Public Sector Undertaking
RGNF – Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship
SANDEE- South Asian Network for Development and Environmental Economics
SAP – Special Assistance Programme.
SPSS- Statistical Package for Social Science
SRC – Subject Research Committee.
SSR – Self Study Report.
TCS – Tata Consultancy Services
TERI- Tata Energy Research Institute
TISS – Tata Institute of Social Sciences
UNDP- United Nations Development Programme
UPSC – Union Public Service Commission
URC – University Research Committee



UTKAL UNIVERSITY

BHUBANESWAR

CORE VALUES:

- Stimulate innovation, creativity and scholarship
- Foster equality and gender sensitivity.
- Value, excellence, quality and service
- Transparent, accountable and responsive governance with a human touch.
- Commitment to service that respects and promotes human dignity.
- To cultivate openness of mind and catholicity of outlook.



Utkal University
Vani Vihar
Bhubaneswar 751004

www.utkaluniversity.ac.in